American Medical News Index-1977

Prepared by the Division of Library
and Archival Services

American Medical News
Index
Volume 20 - 1977

The American Medical News (AMN) is a newspaper reporting on AMA activities and any news of importance to medicine. It seeks out and reports on significant events, trends, and personalities affecting medicine. Attempt is made to report accurately, concisely, and responsibly, giving all sides to every issue, serving the medical profession and others on, and insight into, the world in which they live and practice their profession.

This annual index covers most items in AMN, including the brief items under "Medicine's Week" and highlights of "Washington's Week". Such items as "This Week in JAMA," and product information are not indexed. Names of persons quoted in news items, or about whom stories are reported, appear in the regular subject index. Authors of letters appear after the subject index.

Citations give the date of issue and the page number. When pages in the regular issue are not the same as in the advertising demographic issue, the former are designated by * before page numbers, the latter by **. The * and ** appear in the mailing address box on page 1, and on the running foot of each page.

ABNORMALITIES
see also TERATOGENS
xBirth Defects; Congential Malformations
xxTERATOGENS

ABORTION
xxBIRTH CONTROL

ACCIDENTS
see also EMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICES

ACCIDENTS - TRAFFIC
see also AUTOMOBILES; EMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICES
xxAUTOMOBILES

Addiction see DRUG ADDICTION

ADOLESCENCE

ADVERTISING

Aerospace Medicine see AVIATION MEDICINE; SPACE FLIGHT

AGING
xGeriatrics

AGING - MEDICAL CARE
see also SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE
xxMEDICAL CARE

AGRICULTURE

AIR POLLUTION
see also ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
xEcology; Smog
xxENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

AIRCRAFT

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION

ALCOHOLISM

ALLERGENS

ALLIED HEALTH OCCUPATIONS
see also NURSING; PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS
xHealth Occupations; Health Professions; Medical Assistants; Medical Secretaries; Medical Technicians; Schools - Allied Health Occupations; Secretaries - Medical; Students - Allied Health Occupations
xxNURSING; PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS

AMBULANCE SERVICE
see also EMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICES
xxEMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICES; HOSPITALS -

EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES

AMBULATORY CARE
see also HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES; NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS
xMedical Care; Outpatient Services
xxHOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES; NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS
xConventions - AMA

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - LEGISLATIVE POLICY
xxLEGISLATION - MEDICAL

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - OFFICIALS AND STAFF

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION EDUCATION AND RESEARCH FOUNDATION

AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS

ANESTHESIOLOGY

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS
xxNEOPLASMS

Areawide Planning see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

Armed Forces Personnel see MILITARY PERSONNEL

ART

ARTHRITIS

ARTIFICIAL ORGANS
see also KIDNEY; TRANSPLANTATION
xxKIDNEY; TRANSPLANTATION

Artificial Sweeteners see SWEETENING AGENTS

ASTRONOMY

Athletics see SPORTS

ATOMIC ENERGY

Attitudes see PHYSICIANS - ATTITUDES; PUBLIC OPINION

ATTORNEYS
xLawyers

AUTHORSHIP

AUTOMOBILES
see also ACCIDENTS - TRAFFIC
xxACCIDENTS - TRAFFIC

AUTOPSY

AVIATION MEDICINE
see also SPACE FLIGHT
xAerospace Medicine

AWARDS
xNobel Prize

Biological Warfare see CHEMICAL & BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

BIRTH CONTROL
see also ABORTION; CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS;
CONTRACEPTIVES; STERILIZATION - SEXUAL
xFamily Planning; Planned Parenthood;
Population Control
xxCONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS; CONTRACEPTIVES - ORAL

Birth Defects see ABNORMALITIES

BIRTH RATE
see also POPULATION
xxPOPULATION

BLINDNESS

BLOOD AND BLOOD BANKS

Blue Cross-Blue Shield see INSURANCE - HEALTH -
BLUE CROSS-BLUE SHIELD

BODY COMPOSITION

BOOK REVIEWS

BOOKSELLING

Budget see US BUDGET

Business Management see HOSPITALS -
ADMINISTRATION; PRACTICE MANAGEMENT

Cancer see NEOPLASMS

CANNABIS

CARCINOGENS
xxNEOPLASMS

CARE - MEDICO
xMedico

Career - Medical see MEDICINE AS A PROFESSION

CERTIFICATION
see also LICENSURE
xxLICENSURE

CHAMPUS (CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL PROGRAM
OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES)
xDependents - Medical Care Program; MediCare;
Military Personnel - Dependent Medical Care

CHARITIES

CHEMICAL & BIOLOGICAL WARFARE
xBiological Warfare

CHILD ABUSE
xxCRIME

CHILD HEALTH ASSESSMENT PROGRAM

CHILD HEALTH SERVICES
see also PEDIATRICS
xInfant Health Services

CHILD WELFARE

CHINA

Chiropody see PODIATRY

CHIROPRACTIC

Cigarettes see TOBACCO

CITY PLANNING
xModel City; Town Planning; Urban Planning

CIVIL RIGHTS
see also MINORITY GROUPS
xxMINORITY GROUPS

Clinical Laboratories see LABORATORIES

Clinics see HOSPITALS; NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS

Closed Panel Practice see GROUP PRACTICE

CLOTHING

Commissions see FEES

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
xInfectious Diseases

COMMUNICATION

COMMUNITY MEDICINE

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE
see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION
AND DELIVERY; PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
xContinuity of Patient Care; Medical Care;
Primary Care
xxHEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND
DELIVERY; PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Comprehensive Health Planning see HEALTH
    CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

COMPUTERS

Congenital Malformations see ABNORMALITIES

Congress see US CONGRESS

CONSUMERS

CONTACT LENSES

Continuing Physician Education see EDUCATION -
    MEDICAL - CONTINUING

Continunity of Patient Care see COMPREHENSIVE
    HEALTH CARE

CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS
    see also BIRTH CONTROL
    xxBIRTH CONTROL

CONTRACEPTIVES
    xxBIRTH CONTROL

CONTRACEPTIVES - ORAL
    see also BIRTH CONTROL

Contract Practice see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

Conventions - AMA see AMERICAN MEDICAL
    ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS

CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS
    xForensic Medicine; Medical Examiners

Corporations - Physicians see PRACTICE MANAGEMENT

Cost of Medical Care see ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL
    CARE; ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

CRIME
    see also CHILD ABUSE; HOMICIDE; RAPE

Crippled see HANDICAPPED

DAYS - MEDICAL

DEAFNESS
    xHearing Disorders

DEATH
    see also HOMICIDE; MORTALITY; SUICIDE;
    TERMINAL CARE

Death Rate see MORTALITY

DELIVERY

Delivery of Health Care see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY

Demand for Medical Care see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION

DENTISTRY

Dependents - Medical Care Program see CHAMPUS (CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES)

DERMATOLOGY
xSkin Diseases

DIABETES MELLITUS

DIAGNOSIS

DIET FADS

DIRECTORIES

Disabled see HANDICAPPED

DISASTERS
xFloods; Hurricanes

DISEASE OUTBREAKS
xEpidemics

DNA

Doctor-Patient Relations see PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS

Drama see LITERATURE

DRUG ABUSE
see also DRUG ADDICTION
xxDRUG ADDICTION

DRUG ADDICTION
see also DRUG ABUSE
xAddiction; Narcotics
xxDRUG ABUSE

DRUG COSTS
see also ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE
xxECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

DRUG INDUSTRY

DRUGS
see also PRESCRIPTIONS
xxPRESCRIPTIONS

DRUGS - NONPRESCRIPTION

DRUGS - REGULATION

Ecology see AIR POLLUTION; ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; WATER POLLUTION

Economic Policy see US ECONOMIC POLICY

ECONOMICS
see also US ECONOMIC POLICY

ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE
see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION; HOSPITALIZATION
xCost of Medical Care; Medical Economics
xxHOSPITALS

ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE
see also DRUG COSTS; FEES; GROUP PRACTICE; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION; PRACTICE MANAGEMENT; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - COST
xCost of Medical Care; Medical Economics
xxDRUG COSTS

EDUCATION
see also HEALTH EDUCATION; SEX EDUCATION

EDUCATION - MEDICAL
see also SCHOOLS - MEDICAL; STUDENTS - MEDICAL
xMedical Education
xxSCHOOLS - MEDICAL; STUDENTS - MEDICAL

EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING
xContinuing Physician Education; Education - Medical - Postgraduate; Postgraduate Medical Education

EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE
see also INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY
xEducation - Medical - Postgraduate; Graduate Medical Education; Postgraduate Medical Education
xxINTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

Education - Medical - Postgraduate see EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING; EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE

EDUCATION - NURSING
xNursing Education; Schools - Nursing
xxNURSING

EDUCATION - SUPPORT

EMERGENCIES

EMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICES
see also AMBULANCE SERVICE; HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES
xxACCIDENTS; ACCIDENTS - TRAFFIC; AMBULANCE SERVICE; HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES

England see GREAT BRITAIN and subheadings

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
see also AIR POLLUTION; WATER POLLUTION
xEcology
xxAIR POLLUTION; WATER POLLUTION

Epidemics see DISEASE OUTBREAKS

EPILEPSY

EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIES

ESTROGENS

ETHICS - MEDICAL
see also HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION
xInformed Consent

EUROPE

EUTHANASIA
xMercy Killing

Evaluation see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION

Exercise see PHYSICAL FITNESS; SPORTS

EXPERT TESTIMONY
xForensic Medicine; Witness - Medical
xxJURISPRUDENCE

Family Physician see GENERAL PRACTICE

Family Planning see BIRTH CONTROL

Family Practice see GENERAL PRACTICE

Federal Budget see US BUDGET

Federal Government see US GOVERNMENT

FEES
see also PHYSICIANS - INCOME
xCommissions
xxECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

FETUS

FIRES

Floods see DISASTERS

FLUORIDATION

FOOD
see also NUTRITION; US FOOD
AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

FOOD ADDITIVES

Foreign Aid see INTERNATIONAL HEALTH
PROGRAMS

FOREIGN BODIES

FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES
xPhysicians - Foreign

Forensic Medicine see CORONERS AND MEDICAL
EXAMINERS; EXPERT TESTIMONY; JURISPRUDENCE

GENERAL PRACTICE
xFamily Physician; Family Practice
xxSPECIALTIES - MEDICAL

GENETICS
xHeredity

Geriatrics see AGING

GERM-FREE LIFE

Gonorrhea see VENEREAL DISEASES

Government see US GOVERNMENT

Government Spending see US ECONOMIC POLICY;
under type of activity, e.g., RESEARCH

Graduate Medical Education see EDUCATION-
MEDICAL - GRADUATE

Grants see RESEARCH; TRAINING SUPPORT

GREAT BRITAIN
xEngland

GREAT BRITAIN - HOSPITALS
xxHOSPITALS

GREAT BRITAIN - NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE
xxSTATE MEDICINE

Group Hospitalization see INSURANCE - HEALTH
and subheadings

GROUP PRACTICE
see also HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS
xClosed Panel Practice; Medical Care Plans;
Prepayment Medical Care Plans
xxECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

GUATEMALA

HANDICAPPED
see also REHABILITATION
xCrippled; Disabled
xxREHABILITATION

HEALTH

see also MENTAL HEALTH

Health Care Centers see HOSPITALS;
NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS

HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION
see also SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE

HEALTH CARE SERVICES
see also PUBLIC HEALTH
xMedical Care
xxPUBLIC HEALTH

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ADMINISTRATION

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION
see also HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION;
PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS
xEvaluation; Medical Audit; Peer Review;
Quality of Health Care

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY
see also COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE;
NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS; NEIGHBORHOOD
HEALTH CENTERS
xDelivery of Health Care; Organization
and Delivery of Health Care;
Urban Health Services
xxCOMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE;
NEIGHBOORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING
see also HOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION
xAreawide Planning; Comprehensive Health
Planning; Health Planning; Health Systems
Agencies; Planning - Health Services
xxHOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION
see also HOSPITALIZATION
xDemand for Medical Care; Hospitals -
Utilization; Utilization of Health Care
Services
xxECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; ECONOMICS -
MEDICAL CARE; HOSPITALIZATION

Health Departments see PUBLIC HEALTH

HEALTH EDUCATION
xxEDUCATION; PUBLIC HEALTH

Health Insurance see INSURANCE - HEALTH;
NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS and subheadings

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS
xContract Practice; Prepayment Medical Care
Plans
xxGROUP PRACTICE

HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS

Health Occupations see ALLIED HEALTH OCCUPATIONS

Health Planning see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

Health Professions see ALLIED HEALTH OCCUPATIONS

HEALTH RESORTS

HEALTH SURVEYS

Health Systems Agencies see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

Hearing Disorders see DEAFNESS

HEART DISEASES

HEPATITIS

Heredity see GENETICS

HISTORY OF MEDICINE

HOME CARE SERVICES

Homes for the Aged see NURSING HOMES

HOMICIDE
xMurder
xxCRIME; DEATH

HOSPITALIZATION
see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION
xHospitals - Utilization; Length of Stay
xxECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION

HOSPITALS
see also ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; GREAT BRITAIN - HOSPITALS; US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
xClinics; Health Care Centers; Medical Centers

HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION
see also JOINT COMMISSION ON ACCREDITATION OF HOSPITALS
xxHEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION

HOSPITALS - ADMINISTRATION
xBusiness Management

HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY & OUTPATIENT SERVICES
see also AMBULANCE SERVICE; AMBULATORY CARE; EMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICES
xOutpatient Services
xxAMBULATORY CARE; EMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICES

HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF
xxPHYSICIANS

HOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION
see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING
xxHEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC
see also MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
xMental Hospitals; Psychiatric Hospitals
xxMENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Hospitals - Records see MEDICAL RECORDS

Hospitals - Utilization see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION; HOSPITALIZATION

HOUSE CALLS

HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION
xxETHICS - MEDICAL; RESEARCH

Hurricanes see DISASTERS

HYPERTENSION

Image of Medicine see PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE; PUBLIC RELATIONS

IMMUNIZATION
see also VACCINATION
xxVACCINATION

INCOME TAX

INDIANS - NORTH AMERICAN
xxMINORITY GROUPS

Industrial Medicine see OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH

INFANT

Infant Health Services see CHILD HEALTH SERVICES

INFANT MORTALITY
xNeonatal Mortality; Perinatal Mortality
xxMORTALITY

Infectious Diseases see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

INFLUENZA

Informed Consent see ETHICS - MEDICAL: JURISPRUDENCE

Insecticides see PESTICIDES

INSURANCE

INSURANCE - HEALTH
see also NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS
xGroup Hospitalization; Health Insurance; Medical Care Plans; Prepayment Medical

Care Plans; Sickness Insurance

INSURANCE - HEALTH - BENEFITS AND COVERAGE

INSURANCE - HEALTH - BLUE CROSS-BLUE SHIELD
xBlue Cross-Blue Shield

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

INTERNATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS
xForeign Aid

INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY
see also EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE
xResidency
xxEDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE

INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS
xNegotiations
xxPHYSICIANS

JOINT COMMISSION ON ACCREDITATION OF HOSPITALS
xxHOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION

JOURNALISM - MEDICAL
xMedical Writers

Journals see PERIODICALS

JURISPRUDENCE
see also EXPERT TESTIMONY; LICENSURE;
PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY
xForensic Medicine; Informed Consent;
Legal Medicine; Medical Jurisprudence;
Medicine - Legal; Medicolegal Decisions;

KIDNEY
see also ARTIFICIAL ORGANS; TRANSPLANTATION
xxARTIFICIAL ORGANS; TRANSPLANTATION

LABOR UNIONS
see also STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
xTrade Unions; Unions

LABORATORIES
xClinical Laboratories

Lawyers see ATTORNEYS

Legal Medicine see JURISPRUDENCE; PROFESSIONAL
LIABILITY

LEGISLATION

LEGISLATION - MEDICAL
see also AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION -
LEGISLATIVE POLICY; US CONGRESS;
specific subject of legislation, e.g.,
ALLIED HEALTH OCCUPATIONS
xMedical Legislation

Length of Stay see HOSPITALIZATION

LICENSURE
see also CERTIFICATION
xxCERTIFICATION; JURISPRUDENCE

LIFE EXPECTANCY

LITERATURE
xDrama

LOBBYING
xxPOLITICS

Lockouts see STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

MALARIA

Malpractice see PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

Manpower - Health see PHYSICIANS - WOMEN

MARRIAGE

MASS SCREENING
see also PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
xMultiphasic Screening
xxPREVENTIVE MEDICINE

MEASLES

Medicaid see SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX

Medical Assistants see ALLIED HEALTH OCCUPATIONS

Medical Audit see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION

Medical Care see AGING - MEDICAL CARE; AMBULATORY CARE; COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE; HEALTH CARE SERVICES; NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS; PUBLIC HEALTH

Medical Care Plans see GROUP PRACTICE; INSURANCE - HEALTH

Medical Centers see HOSPITALS

MEDICAL DEVICES

Medical Economics see ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

Medical Education see EDUCATION - MEDICAL and subheadings

Medical Examiners see CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS

Medical Jurisprudence see JURISPRUDENCE

Medical Legislation see LEGISLATION - MEDICAL

MEDICAL PROGRESS

MEDICAL RECORDS
    xHospitals - Records; Records - Medical

Medical Secretaries see ALLIED HEALTH
    OCCUPATIONS

Medical Societies see SOCIETIES - MEDICAL

Medical Technicians see ALLIED HEALTH
    OCCUPATIONS

Medical Writers see JOURNALISM - MEDICAL

Medicare see SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE
    and subheadings

MediCare see CHAMPUS (CIVILIAN HEALTH AND
    MEDICAL PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES)

MEDICINE
    see also under name of country

Medicine - Legal see JURISPRUDENCE;
    PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

Medicine - Preventive see PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Medicine - Socialized see STATE MEDICINE

MEDICINE AS A PROFESSION
    xCareer - Medical

Medico see CARE - MEDICO

Medicolegal Decisions see JURISPRUDENCE

MENTAL HEALTH
    xxHEALTH; PSYCHIATRY

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
    see also HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC
    xxHOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC

Mental Hospitals see HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC

MENTAL PATIENTS
    xxPATIENTS

MENTAL RETARDATION

Mercy Killing see EUTHANASIA

MILITARY PERSONNEL
    xArmed Forces Personnel; Recruits
    xxWAR

Military Personnel - Dependent Medical Care see
CHAMPUS (CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL
PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES)

MINORITY GROUPS
see also CIVIL RIGHTS; INDIANS - NORTH
AMERICAN; NEGROES
xxCIVIL RIGHTS

Model City see CITY PLANNING

MORBIDITY

MORTALITY
see also INFANT MORTALITY
xDeath Rate
xxDEATH

MOTION PICTURES

Multiphasic Screening see MASS SCREENING

Murder see HOMICIDE

MUSIC

Narcotics see DRUG ADDICTION

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS
see also SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE;
STATE MEDICINE; under name of county if
outside the US
xHealth Insurance; Prepayment Medical
Care Plans; Sickness Insurance
xxHEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION
AND DELIVERY; INSURANCE - HEALTH;
SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE;
STATE MEDICINE

Negotiations see INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS

NEGROES
xxMINORITY GROUPS

NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS
see also AMBULATORY CARE; HEALTH CARE
SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY
xClinics; Health Care Centers; Medical Care;
Outpatient Services
xxAMBULATORY CARE; HEALTH CARE
SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY

Neonatal Mortality see INFANT MORTALITY

NEOPLASMS
see also ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS; CARCINOGENS
xCancer

Nobel Prize see AWARDS

NOMENCLATURE
    xTerminology

NURSING
    see also ALLIED HEALTH OCCUPATIONS;
    EDUCATION - NURSING
    xxALLIED HEALTH OCCUPATIONS

Nursing Education see EDUCATION - NURSING

NURSING HOMES
    xHomes for the Aged;
    Old Age Homes; Skilled Nursing Facilities

NUTRITION
    xxFOOD

OBESITY

OBSTETRICS

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH
    xIndustrial Medicine
    xxPUBLIC HEALTH

Office Management see PRACTICE
    MANAGEMENT

Old Age Homes see NURSING HOMES

OPHTHALMOLOGY

OPTOMETRY

Organization and Delivery of Health Care see
    HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND
    DELIVERY

OSTEOPATHY

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Outpatient Services see AMBULATORY CARE;
    HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT
    SERVICES; NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS

PAIN

PARAPLEGIA

PATIENTS
    see also MENTAL PATIENTS; PHYSICIAN-PATIENT
    RELATIONS

PEDIATRICS
    xxCHILD HEALTH SERVICES; SPECIALTIES -
    MEDICAL

Peer Review see HEALTH CARE SERVICES -
    EVALUATION; PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS
    REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS

Perinatal Mortality see INFANT MORTALITY

PERIODICALS
xJournals

PESTICIDES
xInsecticides
xxPOISONS AND POISONING

Philanthropy see PHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICES

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

PHYSICAL FITNESS
xExercise

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS
xDoctor-Patient Relations
xxPATIENTS; PUBLIC RELATIONS

PHYSICIANS
see also HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF; INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS; SPECIALTIES - MEDICAL

PHYSICIANS - ATTITUDES
xAttitudes

PHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICES
xPhilanthropy

Physicians - Foreign see FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES

PHYSICIANS - INCOME
xxFEES

PHYSICIANS - MANPOWER

Physicians - Placement see PLACEMENT SERVICES

Physicians - Politics see POLITICS - PHYSICIANS

PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE
xImage of Medicine
xxPUBLIC OPINION; PUBLIC RELATIONS

PHYSICIANS - UNIONS
xUnions

PHYSICIANS - WOMEN
xWomen Physicians

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS
see also ALLIED HEALTH OCCUPATIONS
xxALLIED HEALTH OCCUPATIONS

PLACEMENT SERVICES
xPhysicians - Placement

Planned Parenthood see BIRTH CONTROL

Planning - Health Services see HEALTH CARE
SERVICES - PLANNING

PODIATRY
xChiropody

POISONS AND POISONING
see also PESTICIDES

POLIOMYELITIS

POLITICS
see also LOBBYING

POLITICS - PHYSICIANS
xPhysicians - Politics

POPULATION
see also BIRTH RATE
xxBIRTH RATE

Population Control see BIRTH CONTROL

Postgraduate Medical Education see
EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING;
EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE

PRACTICE MANAGEMENT
xBusiness Management; Corporations -
Physicians; Office Management
xxECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

PREGNANCY

Prepayment Medical Care Plans see GROUP
PRACTICE; HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS;
INSURANCE - HEALTH; NATIONAL HEALTH
INSURANCE PLANS

PRESCRIPTIONS
see also DRUGS
xxDRUGS

President of the United States see
US PRESIDENT

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
see also COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE;
MASS SCREENING; PUBLIC
HEALTH
xMedicine - Preventive
xxCOMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE; MASS
SCREENING; PUBLIC HEALTH

Primary Care see COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE

PRISONS

PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY
xLegal Medicine; Malpractice;
Medicine - Legal
xxJURISPRUDENCE

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW
ORGANIZATIONS
xPeer Review
xxHEALTH CARE SERVICES -
EVALUATION; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL
CARE

Psychiatric Hospitals see HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC

PSYCHIATRY
see also MENTAL HEALTH
xxSPECIALTIES - MEDICAL

PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
xSupplemental Security Income;
Welfare

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES; HEALTH
EDUCATION; OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH; PREVENTIVE
MEDICINE; RURAL HEALTH
xHealth Departments; Medical Care
xxHEALTH CARE SERVICES; PREVENTIVE
MEDICINE

PUBLIC OPINION
see also PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE
xAttitudes

PUBLIC RELATIONS
see also PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS;
PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE
xImage of Medicine

QUACKERY

Quality of Health Care see HEALTH CARE
SERVICES - EVALUATION

RADIATION
xX-Rays

RADIO AND TELEVISION
xTelevision

RADIOLOGY
xX-Rays

RAPE
xxCRIME

Records - Medical see MEDICAL RECORDS

Recruits see MILITARY PERSONNEL

REHABILITATION
see also HANDICAPPED
xxHANDICAPPED

RELIGION

RESEARCH
see also HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION
xGrants

Residency see INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

RETIREMENT

RURAL HEALTH
xxPUBLIC HEALTH

Schools - Allied Health Occupations see
ALLIED HEALTH OCCUPATIONS

SCHOOLS - MEDICAL
see also EDUCATION - MEDICAL; STUDENTS -
MEDICAL; TRAINING SUPPORT
xxEDUCATION - MEDICAL; STUDENTS - MEDICAL

Schools - Nursing see EDUCATION - NURSING

Secretaries - Medical see ALLIED HEALTH
OCCUPATIONS

SEX

SEX EDUCATION
xxEDUCATION

Sickness Insurance see INSURANCE - HEALTH;
NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS

Skilled Nursing Facilities see NURSING HOMES

Skin Diseases see DERMATOLOGY

SMALLPOX

Smog see AIR POLLUTION

Smoking see TOBACCO

SOCIAL SECURITY

SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE
see also NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS;
PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS;
US HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION
xMedicare
xxAGING - MEDICAL CARE; NATIONAL HEALTH
INSURANCE PLANS; US HEALTH CARE FINANCING
ADMINISTRATION

SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - COST

xxECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX
xMedicaid

SOCIAL WELFARE

Socialized Medicine see STATE MEDICINE

SOCIETIES - MEDICAL
xMedical Societies

SPACE FLIGHT
xAerospace Medicine
xxAVIATION MEDICINE

SPECIALTIES - MEDICAL
see also under name of individual speciality
xxPHYSICIANS

SPORTS
xAthletics; Exercise

SPORTS MEDICINE

STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

STATE MEDICINE
see also NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS;
under name of country, e.g., GREAT BRITAIN -
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE
xMedicine - Socialized; Socialized Medicine
xxNATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS

STATISTICS

STERILIZATION - SEXUAL
xxBIRTH CONTROL

STRESS

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
xLockouts; Unions
xxLABOR UNIONS

STUDENTS

Students - Allied Health Occupations see
ALLIED HEALTH OCCUPATIONS

STUDENTS - MEDICAL
see also EDUCATION - MEDICAL;
SCHOOLS - MEDICAL
xxEDUCATION - MEDICAL; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL

SUICIDE
xxDEATH

SUNLIGHT

Supplemental Security Income see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

SURGERY
    xxSPECIALTIES - MEDICAL

SWEETENING AGENTS
    xArtificial Sweeteners

Syphilis see VENEREAL DISEASES

TECHNOLOGY

Television see RADIO AND TELEVISION

TERATOGENS
    see also ABMORMALITIES
    xxABNORMALITIES

TERMINAL CARE
    xxDEATH

Terminology see NOMENCLATURE

TOBACCO
    xCigarettes; Smoking

Town Planning see CITY PLANNING

Trade Unions see LABOR UNIONS

TRAINING SUPPORT
    xGrants
    xxSCHOOLS - MEDICAl

TRANSPLANTATION
    see also ARTIFICIAL ORGANS; KIDNEY
    xxARTIFICIAL ORGANS; KIDNEY

TRAVEL

TUBERCULOSIS

Unions see LABOR UNIONS; PHYSICIANS -
    UNIONS; STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

US BUDGET
    xBudget; Federal Budget
    xxUS ECONOMIC POLICY

US CENTER FOR DISEASE CONTROL

US CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

US CONGRESS
    xCongress
    xxLEGISLATION - MEDICAL

US ECONOMIC POLICY
    see also US BUDGET
    xEconomic Policy; Government Spending
    xxECONOMICS

US FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

US FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
xxFOOD

US GOVERNMENT
see also name of subdivision, e.g., US DEFENSE DEPARTMENT
xFederal Government; Government

US HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION
see also SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE and subheadings
xxSOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE

US HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE DEPARTMENT

US NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH

US PRESIDENT
xPresident of the United States

US PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
xxHOSPITALS

Urban Health Services see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY

Urban Planning see CITY PLANNING

Utilization of Health Care Services see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION

VACCINATION
see also IMMUNIZATION
xxIMMUNIZATION

VENEREAL DISEASES
xGonorrhea; Syphilis

VIETNAM

VIOLENCE

VIRUS DISEASES

VITAMINS

VOLUNTARY HEALTH AGENCIES

WAR
see also MILITARY PERSONNEL

WATER POLLUTION
see also ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
xEcology
xxENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

WEIGHTS & MEASURES

Welfare see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

WIT AND HUMOR

Witness - Medical see EXPERT TESTIMONY

WOMEN

Women Physicians see
PHYSICIANS - WOMEN

WORK

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

WRITING

X-Rays see RADIATION; RADIOLOGY

YOGA

Subject Index

AAGAARD, GEORGE N
American Society for Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics officers. May16,77:2
ABA COMMISSION ON MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY
commission seeking accomodation between physicians & lawyers on malpractice issues. Jan24,77:Impact/3+
ABNORMALITIES
projects to find ways to cut incidence of birth defects. Sept12,77:2
alpha fetal protein tests on pregnant women. Oct3,77:2
six years in isolation for boy with immune deficiency. Nov21,77:1+
life in a space suit. Nov21,77:*7,**9
reader questions value of David's care. Dec19/26,77:5
medicolegal decisions, child born permanently deformed may sue. Mar14,77:**17x
unconceived child isn't a 'person' and isn't eligible for damages. May23,77:2
ABORTION
abortion ignites a community controversy. Aug22,77:7
ban on Medicaid funds for abortions supported by Americans. Aug29,77:2
14 states still paying for abortion. Aug22,77:*14,**18
reader clarifies abortion ruling. Aug29,77:5
Florida's Medicaid program will pay only for abortions necessary to save mother's life. Sept5,77:2
reverses conviction on manslaughter charges. Sept5,77:2
manslaughter charged after abortion death. Aug29,77:12
MD's abortion ads prompt inquiry. Sept12,77:*14,**25
abortion decision, Chicago Sun-Times. Sept19,77:4
charged with purposely performing incomplete abortions. Sept12,77:*3,**18
governor vetoes legislation that would prohibit welfare funds for abortions. Sept19,77:2
Defense Dept. will continue to pay for abortions. Sept19,77:2
reader comments on abortion article. Sept19,77:5
Minnesota Welfare Dept. will no longer pay for elective abortions. Oct3,77:2
Carter appears to have closed mind on abortion. Oct3,77:2
ACLU campaign to preserve right to abortions. Oct17,77:2
Medicaid abortion ban turned down in Massachusetts. Oct10,77:*10,**22
physician readers disagree on abortion issue. Oct24,77:5
testimony disallowed in MD's manslaughter trial. Oct24,77:13
judge acquits MD in abortion death. Oct31,77:1+
first Medicaid recipient to die of illegal abortion. Nov14,77:2
MDs seek ban of list of physicians who performed abortions. Nov28,77:7
trying to block enforcement of Illinois law that will deny medical payments to welfare women seeking abortions. Dec12,77:2
ACLU asks Florida to resume paying for welfare abortions. Dec12,77:2
delegates object to efforts to deny abortions to Medicaid patients. Dec12,77:9
abortion impasse in Congress. Dec5,77:*8,**12
Illinois legislators override laetrile, abortion vetoes. Nov28,77:12
reader comments on Munson trial. Dec5,77:6

abortion death indictment overturned. Dec5,77:*13,**16
poor taste in Munson story, reader says. Dec12,77:5
House and Senate compromise on abortion funding. Dec12,77:*17,**21
suspension against Morgentaler lifted. Feb7,77:2
no need for state regulations for abortion clinics in Minnesota. May9,77:2
Illinois MDs oppose bills on death, marihuana, support right-to-life amendment. May9,77:*6,**17
Minnesota regulations designed to govern abortions in first trimester struck down. Apr11,77:2
Canadian government urges provinces to establish special clinics for abortion. Mar14,77:2
lower house of Italy's parliament to permit abortion on demand. Jan31,77:2
federal abortion payments opposed by HEW chief. Jan24,77:11
high court reviews abortion injunctions in Louisiana. Jan24,77:3
seek review of court ruling that private hospitals cannot prohibit abortions. Jan31,77:2
no further prosecution of Morgentaler in abortion controversy. Jan 3,77:2
Dutch Parliament rejects proposal to legalize abortion. Jan3,77:2
reader comments on abortion. Jan3,77:5
Dr. Edelin cleared by appeals court. Jan3,77:*9,**19
court upholds abortion curbs. June27/July4,77:3
Italian Senate rejects proposal to legalize abortion. June13,77:2
students at University of California may get on-campus abortions paid for by insurance. June13,77:2
Massachusetts asks Congress to add amendment barring abortion. June20,77:2
legal abortions in US increased by 8% last year. June6,77:2
Swiss voters will decide whether to permit abortion. May16,77:2
call for national constitutional convention to amend federal constitution to ban abortions. May9,77:2
governments under no constitutional mandate to pay for abortions. July11,77:1
Florida to pay for abortions out of Medicaid funds. July18,77:*14,**24
'justice fund' to guarantee free abortions for poor women. July25,77:2
Carter agrees states shouldn't fund nontherapeutic abortions. July18,77:2
abortion dispute stalls HEW appropriations bill. Aug1,77:*6,**8
legal abortions increased 12% in 1975. Aug8,77:2
federal funding of most abortions under Medicaid ended formally. Aug15,77:17
AMA statement on abortion. Aug8,77:12
House of Representatives votes to continue ban on use of federal funds for abortions. Aug8,77:1

ACADEMY OF MEDICINE OF CLEVELAND
MDs indictment stirs criticism by Academy of Medicine. Apr4,77:*20,**25

ACCIDENTS
after nitrous oxide mixup state rescinds hospital's approval. Sept26,77:6
hospital sues to block changing death certificates. Oct17,77:*9,**6
all parties responsible in accident. Oct24,77:Impact/7

commission issues safety warning on holiday decorations. Nov28,77:*11
nitrous oxide, deaths linked. Nov28,77:14
deaths caused by fire increased in 1975. Jan10,77:2
oxygen, nitrous oxide switched, deaths linked. Aug8,77:3
records of patients who received nitrous oxide instead of oxygen being examined. Aug15,77:*6,**14
ACCIDENTS - TRAFFIC
proposed program to collect blood and urine specimens from 'volunteer' motorists. Nov28,77:2
revised no-fault auto insurance law opposed by Medical Society of State of New York. Sept12,77:*21,**23
readers comment on motorcycle helmet use. Sept19,77:5
readers comment on MacKenzie's letter on helmets. Sept12,77:5
readers comment on helmet laws. Nov7,77:5+
motorcycle fatalities have risen in states that have repealed laws requiring motorcyclists to wear helmets. Mar14,77:2
American motorists vacationing in Mexico need valid Mexican auto insurance. May16,77:*13,**17
all bikers should wear helmets, AMA says. July18,77:*14,**25
reader comments on head protection for the cyclist. Aug15,77:5
ADOLESCENCE
services for pregnant adolescents. Nov28,77:Impact/9
how to advise teens on sex activity. June20,77:*18,**28
ADRIAN, EDGAR DOUGLAS
died in London. Aug15,77:2
ADVERTISING
advertising by professionals, New York Times. Aug22,77:4
hospital advertising debated. Aug22,77:Impact/3+
lawyers adopt stringent ad rules. Aug22,77:1+
reader says Aetna ad 'degrades MDs.' Sept5,77:5
MD's abortion ads prompt inquiry. Sept12,77:*14,**25
false advertising leads to chiropractic trial. Sept12,77:*10,**15
advertising by lawyers now 'fact of life.' Oct10,77:*2,**6
Colorado Medical Society permitting physicians to advertise fees in newspapers but cautioned against advertising on television. Oct24,77:2
ad protested by reader. Oct17,77:5
law prohibiting advertising price of eyeglasses violates First Amendment. Oct24,77:2
regulations to prevent deceptive price advertising by opticians. Oct31,77:2
nutritionist criticizes TV food ads. Nov21,77:6
state to regulate MD advertising in Illinois. Nov21,77:*9,**8
problems of defining and enforcing acceptable MD ads. Nov28,77:1+
Kellogg considering legal action against ADA. Dec12,77:2
APTA guidelines for advertising. Dec5,77:*13,**16
reader comments on Aetna Life & Casualty ad. Dec5,77:6
health advertising campaign of Aetna Life and Casualty under attack. Dec12,77:*9,**10
advertising by dentists in Virginia. Dec19/26,77:2
Ohio lawyers can advertise in print and on radio and television. Dec19/26,77:2
FTC ended direct advertising of 'Spiderman' vitamins to children. Feb14,77:2
reader comments on FTC charges. Feb14,77:5
words "organic" and "natural" should be removed from food advertising. Feb7,77:2

law prohibiting advertising by dentists unconstitutional.
Apr18,77:*7,**23
symposium concentrates on advertising by professionals.
Mar28,77:1+
ban on price advertising for prescription drugs
overturned. Mar21,77:2
networks say portrayal of alcohol use being curbed.
Mar14,77:6
FTC to reconsider antitrust complaint against AMA.
Feb28,77:3
FTC hearings on claims used in advertising over-the-counter
drugs. Mar7,77:2
trial date for FTC restraint of trade complaint against
AMA changed. Feb28,77:*18,**22
lawyers and physicians have problems in common. Feb21,77:1+
lawyers to list professional information in telephone directories.
Jan24,77:2
Virginia HSA to publish MD directory based on AMA guidelines. Jan
17,77:*6,**17
anti-trust war against professions. Jan24,77:9
AMA urges FTC to drop MD ad suit. Jan24,77:1+
advertising and unqualified surgeons stir cosmetic surgery dis-
pute. Jan10,77:1+
medicolegal decisions, attorneys who violated state bar associ-
ation rules against advertising censured. Jan10,77:*10,**12
AMA submits brief on lawyer advertising. Jan3,77:*13,**21
competition in advertising glasses prices supported by chairman
of ophthalmology department. May30,77:2
proposed rule change would permit physician advertising in
New York State. May16,77:*10,**14
ruling on lawyer ads to have profound effect on MDs.
July11,77:1+
Quebec rule change would permit professionals to advertise.
July18,77:2
New York allows physician ads. July11,77:*15,**19
nationwide advertising campaign launched by AMA.
July11,77:*18,**22
physician advertising approved by N.Y. board, must make
records available to patients upon request. Aug6,77:3
AETNA LIFE & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY
health advertising campaign of Aetna Life and Casualty
under attack. Dec12,77:*9,**10
AFFELDT, JOHN E
Affeldt new JCAH chief. May2,77:8
AGING
AMA urges new policy for aged population. Sept19,77:*11,**16z
volunteer services programs utilizing older persons.
Nov14,77:2
adult care homes not effectively regulated. Dec5,77:2
conference on "Assessment and Evaluation Strategies in Aging". Feb
7,77:2
hospital use study by AHA. Feb7,77:*20,**24
chairman of federal Council on Aging. June13,77:2
AMA approves model bill to prohibit age discrimination.
May9,77:*14,**15
Senate to keep Select Committee on Aging. Feb7,77:14
British physician predicting 'death pill' for old people.
Aug15,77:2
AGING - MEDICAL CARE
symposium on 'Aging Skin and its Care.' Sept5,77:*21,**29
AGRICULTURE

leader in victorious battle to force large agricultural corporations to break up holdings. Sept12,77:13
editorial, struggle over water in California. Oct10,77:4
readers comment on Ben Yellin, MD. Oct24,77:5
AIR POLLUTION
birth defects may be linked to pollution when Dioxin escaped. Feb28,77:2
first step toward regulating emmisions of benzene. June6,77:2
warning label for non-essential aerosols propelled by chlorofluorocarbons. May2,77:2
AIRCRAFT
surgeon-pilot honored by Osceola. Dec5,77:*10,**15
ALBANO, EDWIN H
New Jersey a leader in move toward tougher medical discipline. Feb28,77:*19,**23+
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
liquor distillers aren't required to put health warnings on their products. June20,77:2
'fetal alcohol syndrome' in infants of mothers who drink. June13,77:2
ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION
lack of parental rules contributes to teenage alcohol abuse. Dec12,77:2
teenage drinking rises sharply. Apr4,77:*12,**15
ALCOHOLISM
derelicts sent to mental institution in Medicaid scheme. Aug29,77:14
reports that Nixon was drinking heavily denied. Nov28,77:2
MD holds out hope for treating alcoholics. Dec19/26,77:*13,**16+
employers, labor unions, and insurance providers helping problem drinkers. Feb28,77:Impact/9+
International Doctors in Alcoholics Anonymous annual meeting. Mar7,77:2
legislation mandating health insurance coverage for alcoholism. June13,77:2
pathologists' role in care of alcoholics. June6,77:*9+,**13+
one fourth of patients in VA hospitals because of excessive drinking. June20,77:2
many MDs still reluctant to diagnose, treat alcoholics. June6,77:*9+,**13+
new "Manual on Alcoholism." June13,77:*15,**19
reader corrects statement in "They don't fire alcoholics any more." Apr18,77:5
drunken driving rules toughened in New Jersey. Mar7,77:*17,**25
networks say portrayal of alcohol use being curbed. Mar14,77:6
alcoholism problem in Britain growing more severe. Jan17,77:2
new edition of AMA's Manual on Alcoholism. June20,77:*15,**19
third edition of AMA "Manual on Alcoholism" available. July11,77:*8,**10
divorced women nearly twice as likely to become alcoholics. July25,77:2
ALEXANDER, C ALEX
American College of International Physicians president and president-elect. Sept19,77:2
ALLAN, FRANK N
died in Newton, Mass., at age 77. Aug8,77:2
ALLERGENS
state-by-state breakdown of ragweed density. Sept12,77:

*23,**27
ALLIED HEALTH OCCUPATIONS
physician extender bill advances in Congress. Aug15,77:16
allied medical education directory issued. Feb21,77:*17,**21
lab group splits from registry board. Feb7,77:7
Massachusetts General Hospital right to offer academic degrees in six allied health fields. Mar28,77:8
council denies Massachusetts General Hospital right to institute courses in allied health fields. Mar21,77:*6,**13
SSA reimbursement policy aimed at increasing use of physician extenders. Feb21,77:10
professionals outside AMA included in committee that evaluates allied health education programs. Jan10,77:*12,**14
Massachusetts plan to curb "excessive" use of ancillary services. Apr11,77:*18,**29
sixth edition of "Allied Medical Education Directory." Apr4,77:*22,**30
American Assn. of Medical Assistants prepare certification examinations for medical assistants. Aug15,77:2
AMAR, LEROY
"Cosmetic surgeon" arraigned in Los Angeles. Apr25,77:2
California 'cosmetic surgeons' targets of new abuse charges. Mar7,77:*11,**14
AMBULANCE SERVICE
government regulation of air ambulance services sought by Aerospace Medical Assn. Sept12,77:*3,**24
taximeters are in some Montreal ambulances. Jan31,77:2
fee-for-service flying ambulances. June20,77:Impact/9+
AMBULATORY CARE
day care center for senior citizens of San Francisco's Chinatown. Jan24,77:Impact/11
outpatient services as cost-saving alternative supported by Pacific Mutual. July25,77:2
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DERMATOLOGY
caution urged in new treatment for psoriasis. Jan10,77:**19
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF FAMILY PHYSICIANS
AAFP assails planning law, discusses status of residents, AMA representation, hospital privileges. Oct24,77: *10,**17
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE
American Academy of Occupational Medicine sharing Chicago offices with American Occupational Medical Association. Feb14,77:2
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLARYNGOLOGY
AAOO warns against reducing residencies, describes manpower survey, referral guidelines. Oct24,77:*15,**21
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRICS
pediatricians' practices changing, survey shows. Nov21,77: *6,**7
American Academy of Pediatrics raising membership dues. Mar21,77:2
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PSYCHIATRY AND THE LAW
forensic psychiatrists lack credibility, AAPL told. Nov7,77: *10,**13
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF BLOOD BANKS
move to unseat secretary of American Assn. of Blood Banks. Nov14,77:1+
AABB annual meeting considers replacement fees, finances, lack of unity. Nov28,77:1+
blood bankers struggle over fees and AABB reins. Nov21,77:1+

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF MEDICAL ASSISTANTS
chairman of physician advisory board of AAMA. Nov21,77:2
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF MEDICAL SOCIETY EXECUTIVES
four regional conferences with workshops on communications. Sept5,77:*21,**29
National Education Conference of the American Association of Medical Executives. May23,77:2
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF OPHTHALMOLOGY
AAO supports AMA national health plan. Jan3,77:*12,**15
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF PATHOLOGISTS & BACTERIOLOGISTS
deleted from section council. May9,77:14
AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION
medicolegal symposium scheduled on impact of consumerism on lawyers and physicians. Jan31,77:8
ABA decides not to back minority student quotas. May30,77:*7,**9
symposium concentrates on advertising by professionals. Mar28,77:1+
AMERICAN BLOOD COMMISSION
ABC task force recommendations would change blood banking radically. Oct10,77:*7,**24+
ABC backs 'community responsibility', opposes nonreplacement fee. Dec19/26,77:1+
AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY
suggestions on telling the patient he has cancer. Sept19,77:1+
report gives cancer incidence, new trends in diagnosis & treatment. Jan17,77:*13,**11
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF CHEST SURGEONS
abstracts for annual meeting of ACCS must be submitted by May1. Feb7,77:2
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS
ASIM pays tribute to ACP's Dr. Rosenow. Apr4,77:17+
ACP annual meeting proposes more social action, cooperation with specialties. May2,77:*13+,**21+
ACP opposes inclusion of housestaff physicians under National Labor Relations Act. Apr25,77:7
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS
ACS calls for unification of specialties and increased CME efforts. Oct31,77:7
surgeons study causes of suits, results of Federal regulations. Oct31,77:6+
first black woman elected to fellowship by ACS. Jan24,77:2
AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION
ADA considers $50 dues increase. Sept12,77:2
ADA not to continue program of institutional advertising. Apr18,77:2
membership in ADA at record level. Jan24,77:2
dental 'price-fixing' newest charge by FTC. Jan24,77:9
reader praises report on annual meeting of ADA. Jan10,77:5
representation on Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals sought by ADA. Apr18,77:2
AMERICAN HEALTH CARE ASSOCIATION
AHCA files suit against Medicaid policy for nursing homes. Mar7,77:*14,**21
AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION
AHA annual meeting considers cost control. Sept5,77:*20,**28
AHA approves cost, NHI plans at annual convention. Sept12,77:1+
AHA launches campaign to promote public understanding of hospitals. Nov14,77:**21

hospital use study by AHA. Feb7,77:*20,**24
AHA discusses NHI, dangers of cost-containment, at annual meeting. Feb7,77:10
AHA disputes CPI figures on hospital costs. Jan10,77:*12,**14
AHA committee recommendations on hospital regulations include more control over physicians. July18,77:6
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIAION
AMA's image surveyed in recent Gallup Poll. Feb28,77:4
Federal Trade Commission opens antitrust case against AMA. Sept12,77:1+
loans for flood victims from special fund established by AMA and PMS. Aug29,77:13
hearings begin on FTC antitrust complaint against AMA. Sept5,77:1+
hearings begin on FTC antitrust complaint against AMA. Sept19,77:9
ad hoc committee on health planning of AMA Council on Medical Services. Sept26,77:*18,**22
AMA's Ad Hoc Committee on PSRO enlarged. Oct3,77:*16,**21
AMA Judicial Council issues opinions on confidentiality, drug rebates, husband-wife referrals. Oct31,77:*9,**11
expansion of programs planned by AMA, budget increased. Oct31,77:1+
recommendations for extending AMA actitivies presented by Committee on Services to Young Physicians. Oct31,77: *15,**19
research study to determine attitudes about AMA. Nov14,77: *14,**31
AMA leaders interview MDs on value of Association. Nov14,77: *10,**18
AMA, two hospital groups to develop cost curb program. Nov14,77:1+
MDs approve captive insurance company, reject unified membership, HSA guidelines. Nov7,77:*15,**20
specialty representation plan. Nov28,77:1+
AMA states its case in FTC suit. Dec5,77:1+
specialty societies get AMA house seats. Dec12,77:1+
AMA's fiscal policy praised, new membership billing approved. Dec12,77:8
Robert D. Burton, programs and membership of AMA. Dec19/26,77:4
specialty societies meeting criteria for direct representation in AMA. Dec12,77:*15,**19
budget suggestions from readers
taking advantage of AMA, Michigan Medicine. Feb7,77:4
Missouri delegates approve unified membership, oppose saccharin ban, use of drugs by optometrists, licensing of PAs. Apr25,77:*13,**15
The Chicago Sun-Times, AMA deserves praise for donating $15,000 to help Quentin D. Young. Apr18,77:4
Montana MDs oppose direct dues billing by AMA. Apr18,77:*6,**8
how the public rates the AMA. Mar28,77:Impact/7
AMA's membership high. Apr11,77:3
AMA Judicial Council adopts opinions on referral of patients, specialists, and teaching. Mar21,77:*17,**19
editorial, student report on AMA and its Clinical Convention. Mar7,77:4
communications on direct billing from state and county medical societies. Feb21,77:*18,**22
medical school section debates resident position, new medical schools, preferential admissions. June27/July4,77:

*13,**23
AMA's services to members. May30,77:4
upward turn in AMA finances. May16,77:*18,**22
IMS opposes unified membership, optometrists using drugs. May16,77:*14,**18
Post Office plans to sue AMA over JAMA rates. May16,77: *15,**19
young MDs give AMA programs high marks. May16,77:*18,**22
Texas MDs back AMA insurance plan, reject unified membership, laetrile. May23,77:6
AMA, Rep. Moss argue about surgery testimony. May9,77:1+
Arizona votes to maintain unified membership, rejects cap on hospital income. May9,77:*9,**13
reasons for supporting AMA, Dennis B Dorsey MD, in Pathologist. May9,77:4
AMA reviewing postal claim. May2,77:*17,**25
Wisconsin physicians retain unified membership, discuss PAs and health care costs at annual meeting. Apr25,77:7
average age of AMA physician members. Apr18,77:*3,**30
ISMS opposes compulsory NHI, supports unified membership with AMA. May2,77:2
AMA Commission considering supply, demand and costs of health care. May2,77:10+
AMA's public and professional relations programs will be expanded. June27/July4,77:*14,**10
direct specialty society representation in AMA opposed. June27/July4,77:8
editorial, to a physician intending to withdraw from the AMA. Jan 10,77:4
AMA dues to remain at current $250 level. June27/July4,77:8
AMA dues billing changes are rejected. June27/July4,77:8
nationwide advertising campaign launched by AMA. July11,77:*18,**22
reader says we are ready for full-time president of AMA. Aug1,77:5
meeting on specialty society representation in AMA. Aug8,77:12
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS & MEETINGS
deadline for resolutions at 1977 interim Meeting. Oct31,77: *14,**18
editorial, welcome for Mr. Califano. June20,77:4
two more seminars on negotiations. Aug22,77:*12,**17
health of American worker theme of Congress on Occupational Health. Aug22,77:*12,**16
AMA Conference on health care standards in jails. Sept5,77: *18,**16z
symposium on 'Aging Skin and its Care.' Sept5,77:*21,**29
focus on cost-effectiveness of computers at Second World Conference. Sept5,77:*14,**22
date set for Quality of Life Congress IV. Sept12,77:*22,**28
will use satellite to transmit programs from Winter Scientific Meeting. Sept12,77:*11,**22
more Spokesmanship Seminars added to 1978 Speakers Training Programs. Sept12,77:*22,**28
details about AMA Scientific Meeting available from Division of Continuing Medical Studies. Sept26,77:*18,**22
medical societies wishing to co-sponsor educational programs on negotiations urged to sign up now. Oct3,77:*16,**21
State Health Legislation Regional Meeting. Oct17,77:*15,**23
AMA's 6th National Leadership Conference. Oct17,77:*15,**23
seminar will focus on television effect, processes, and role in society. Oct17,77:*15,**23

74th Congress on Medical Education Feb. 3-5. Oct24,77:
*19,**23
symposium on nutrition for seriously ill. Oct17,77:*9,**20
Board revises sites of annual meetings and interim meetings.
Oct31,77:*14,**18
AMA-sponsored health care forum Nov. 9. Nov7,77:*17,**29
more business on AMA house agenda. Nov14,77:*14,**30+
educational sessions for physicians' spouses at Winter
Scientific Meeting. Nov14,77:*14,**31
reports of AMA Councils that will be considered at Interim
Session Dec. 4-7. Nov7,77:*12+,**23+
editorial, importance of reading AMA resolutions. Nov21,77:4
additional resolutions to be considered by AMA House of
Delegates. Nov28,77:11
AMA Student Business Session meeting Dec. 3-4. Nov21,77:
*14,**28
more resolutions submitted to AMA house. Nov21,77:*14,**32+
interim business meeting of AMA Resident Physician Section.
Nov21,77:*14,**28
AMA Section of Medical Schools will meet Dec. 3. Nov21,77:
*14,**28
AMA scientific meeting Dec. 10-13 in Miami. Dec5,77:*13,**21
scorecard of delegates' action at interim meeting.
Dec12,77:14
Dept. of Negotiations plans for new series. Dec5,77:*13,**21
summary of other house actions of interim meeting.
Dec12,77:14
regional drug abuse conference. Dec5,77:*13,**21
AMA presidential address urges moderation, cost effective-
ness, unity. Dec12,77:*10,**6
convention activity index. Dec12,77:3
third state health legislation regional meeting at Tampa.
Dec5,77:*13,**21
teaching and learning in Miami Beach. Dec19/26,77:6
"Starting Your Practice" workshops. Feb7,77:*21,**25
medicolegal symposium scheduled on impact of consumerism on
lawyers and physicians. Jan31,77:8
1977 National Medicolegal Symposium. Feb7,77:*21,**25
continuing medical education debated at Congress on Medical Educa-
tion. Feb7,77:11
Medical Staff Leadership Workshops sponsored by AMA. Feb7,77:*21,
**25
editorial, student report on AMA and its Clinical Convention.
Mar7,77:4
Health Care Forum May 5. Mar14,77:*17,**19
dates for next three AMA regional continuing medical
education meetings. Mar7,77:*18,**29
symposium concentrates on advertising by professionals.
Mar28,77:1+
state medical societies urged to send medical student
representatives to AMA Student Business Session.
Mar14,77:*17,**19
1977 new medical executives school April 24-26.
Mar7,77:*18,**29
AMA delegates submit resolutions to house. May16,77:*16,**20
AMA negotiating sessions planned. May16,77:*13,**17
summaries of reports of AMA councils. May16,77:*16,**20
Califano to speak at AMA convention. May9,77:*18,**24
continuing medical education and golf combined.
Apr25,77:*12,**14
South Florida Medical School faculty thanked. Apr25,77:5

AMA to hold sports meeting. Apr25,77:*7
AMA Annual Convention set for June 18-23 includes business and scientific sessions. Apr18,77:**18x
editorial, AMA scientific meetings. Apr18,77:4
some recommendations - based on 50 years of San Francisco dining. Apr18,77:*17,**21
series of leadership workshops for hospital medical staff. Apr4,77:*22,**30
health officials on AMA program. Apr4,77:*22,**30
rural health solutions still lacking. Apr11,77:1+
seminar on head protection for cyclists. Apr4,77:*22,**30
30th National Conference on Rural Health March 30 - April 1. Mar28,77:*16,**19
deadline for resolutions for AMA Annual Convention. Mar21,77:*6,**16
debate on NHI at AMA leadership conference. Jan31,77:1+
AMA's 5th National Leadership Conference. Jan17,77:*18,**22
AMA regional program on health legislation covers divergent views. Jan17,77:*11,**15
regional scientific meetings scheduled by AMA. Jan10,77:*12,**14
topics for Congress on Medical Education. Jan10,77:*12,**14
AMA convention index. June27/July4,77:6
Medicare-Medicaid resolutions at annual convention. June27/July4,77:*20,**36
Fifth Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress Aug. 15-18. June20,77:*15,**19
AMA convention structure revamped. June27/July4,77:*11,**19
Institute on the Art of Negotiations. June20,77:*15,**19
highlights of other action by AMA delegates. June27/July4,77:*16,**32
scorecard of house action at annual convention. June27/July4,77:*16,**32
more resolutions to be considered by AMA House of Delegates. June13,77:*15,**19
50-year Club will hold its annual luncheon June 21. June13,77:*15,**19
summaries of resolutions and reports to be considered at Annual Convention. May30,77:*14,**18
AMA's new medical school section plans first meeting. June13,77:*15,**19
final installment of summaries of resolutions and reports to be considered at annual convention. June6,77:*18,**35
meeting of AMA Resident Physician Business Section. May23,77:*14,**16
second of AMA-sponsored Hospital Medical Staff Leadership Workshops. May30,77:*12,**15
19th National Conference on the Medical Aspects of Sports June 18. May23,77:*14,**16
second annual Executive Program in Medical Association Management. May30,77:*13,**17
AMA conference on medical care in jails. May30,77:*12,**16
additional resolutions to be considered by AMA House of Delegates during June 18-23 Annual Convention. May23,77:*14,**16
AMA board reports. May16,77:*17,**21
fourth Quality of Life Congress in 1978. July11,77:*18,**22
'starting practice' workshops planned. July18,77:*10,**17
second annual Executive Program in Medical Association Management. July18,77:*14,**26
specialty societies planning group functions at Delegates Interim Meeting asked to contact Dept. of Meeting

Management. Aug8,77:12
nutritional support techniques topic of symposium. Aug15,77:*14,**13
two more 'Starting Your Practice' workshops. Aug15,77:*14,**13
specialty society participation in AMA subject of March 10 meeting. Feb26,77:*18,**22
AMA planning forum on NHI. Feb28,77:7
AMA series of regional workshops for hospital medical staff leaders. Feb14,77:*23,**30
institutes on art of negotiations. Feb21,77:*18,**22
successes and failures of impaired physician programs. Feb 14, 77:1+
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - LEGISLATIVE POLICY
AMA urges Senate not to assign authority for Medicare to HCFA. Sept5,77:*21,**29
AMA calls for hearings on Medicare fraud bill. Sept19,77:*16,**16w
AMA backs military pay bill, opposes hospital cost containment and drug bills. Sept19,77:*13,**14
AMA board backs model RVS bill. Sept19,77:*13,**15
confidentiality of records vital. Sept26,77:10
AMA encouraging state medical societies to send representatives to HEW regional meetings. Sept26,77:*18,**22
retirement age legislation. Sept26,77:10
AMA calls for additional hearings on proposed changes to Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. Sept26,77:*18,**22
AMA, AHA, others testify at NHI public hearing. Oct10,77:1+
AMA asks Congress to clarify intentions to regulate physicians' offices. Oct10,77:*6,**27
AMA testifying at FDA hearing on recommendations of Review Panel on New Drug Regulation. Oct10,77:*6,**27
proposed bill would modify EPSDT Program. Oct24,77:*19,**23
AMA Board reiterates support for health insurance plan. Oct31,77:*14,**18
AMA board supports changes in Medicare, Medicaid bills. Oct31,77:*10,**14
AMA formulating response to proposed national guidelines for health planning. Nov14,77:*14,**31
AMA backs funding boost for preventive health care. Nov28,77:6
AMA attacks rigidity of health planning regulations. Nov28,77:1+
delegates back AMA insurance bill. Dec12,77:1+
delegates approve legislative amendments designed to stem federal intrusion into medicine. Dec12,77:7
California physicians support AMA's health insurance plan. Dec12,77:7
student backs AMA plan. Dec12,77:5
editorial, unheeded advice on the Delaney clause. Mar28,77:4
CMA gives qualified support to NHI bill. Mar21,77:*18,**21
model legislation on acupuncture and on clinical laboratory billing information. Mar14,77:*17,**19
AMA backs amendments that would allow hospital housestaff to organize. Mar14,77:*17,**19
legislation to encourage rural health clinics fails to assure sufficient physician supervision. Mar7,77:*10,**14
AMA opposes payment policy in end-stage renal disease

program. Feb21,77:*12,**9y
AMA approves 16 draft bills in Congress. Jan31,77;*8,**9
AMA charges health planning law shows contempt for state rights. Jan24,77:3
AMA national health insurance proposal. Jan17,77:1+
editorial, AMA comprehensive national health insurance bill. Jan3, 77:4
AMA submits brief on lawyer advertising. Jan3,77:*13,**21
Dr. Sammons' criticism of Carter Administration. June27/July4,77:*21,**37
AMA's course unchanged in health insurance battle. June27/July4,77:1+
AMA Judicial Council recommendation on right-to-die issue. June27/July4,77:7
AMA supports legislation designed to control proliferation of regulatory agencies. May30,77:*13,**17
NHI panel recommendations. May30,77:1+
Califano assails AMA for opposing hospital cost containment plan. May23,77:*12,**14
AMA model bill on confidentiality of health care information. May23,77:Impact/4
majority of testimony against Administration's hospital revenue 'cap' plan. May23,77:1+
AMA's PSRO amendments submitted. May23,77:9
editorial, AMA suggestions on Health Professions Educational Assistance Act. May23,77:4
pros and cons of AMA's comprehensive health insurance plan. May2,77:*15+,**23+
AMA approves model bill to prohibit age discrimination. May9,77:*14,**15
AMA hits mandatory second opinions. May16,77:1+
reasons for supporting AMA, Dennis B Dorsey MD, in Pathologist. May9,77:4
AMA approves bill to allow reimbursement to physician for services provided by physician extender. May9,77:*14,**15
AMA recommendations on agency reviews, rulemaking, occupational safety, nurse supervision, student loans, renal disease benefits. May9,77:*14,**15
AMA should seek federal legislation that would permit relative value studies. May9,77:14
AMA, AHA see flaws in Carter plan for hospital cost limitation. May2,77:1+
reader criticizes AMA legislative policy. Apr18,77:5
AMA clarifies PMG policy. Apr11,77:11
AMA urges expansion of Carter health budget. Apr11,77:11
proposed PSRO rules criticized by AMA. Apr11,77:10
AMA warns of effect of clinical laboratory bill before Congress. Apr4,77:1+
interns and residents both employes and students. Apr11,77:3
AMA cites shortcomings in bill on MD extenders. Apr4,77:9
AMA opposes bill to expand FTC power. May2,77:9
editorial, key elements which should be incorporated in comprehensive health insurance. July18,77:4
disciplinary actions against MDs up sharply, AMA supports model legislation. July11,77:*18,**22
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - OFFICIALS & STAFF
Dr. Mangold seeks AMA board seat. Oct17,77:*9,**7
chairman and vice-chairman of AMA Council on Medical Service. Sept5,77:*21,**29
director of Dept. of Professional Review. Sept5,77:*21,**29

appointments to AMA Councils and committees. Sept19,77:
*13,**15
head of AMA's legislative council dead at 54.
Sept19,77:*14,**12
$5,000 bequest honors Dr. Sawyer. Sept19,77:*7,**14
Dr. Gardner seeks AMA presidency. Oct10,77:3
four changes in AMA posts. Oct31,77:*15,**19
Dr. Annis seeks AMA presidency. Nov14,77:3
Dr. Hunter seeks reelection to AMA Board of Trustees.
Nov7,77:*12,**24
candidate for re-election to AMA Board of Trustees.
Nov28,77:11
named director of AMA Dept. of Graduate Evaluation. Nov21,77:
*14,**33
candidate for AMA Board of Trustees. Nov28,77:11
no simple answers to surplus, AMA VP explains. Nov28,77:
Impact/2
delegates reject plan for full-time president. Dec12,77:
*15,**19
new division to monitor collection and maintenance of
physician data. Dec5,77:*13,**21
AMA presidential address urges moderation, cost effective-
ness, unity. Dec12,77:*10,**6
candidate for Board of Trustees. Dec19/26,77:10
Dr. Gardner will seek re-election. Jan24,77:*12,**14
editor of Archives of Surgery. Jan10,77:*12,**14
computer assistance program service from AMA. June20,77:
*15,**19
letter of commendation from Joseph Califano. June20,77:
*15,**19
delegates call for further study on full-time president.
June27/July4,77:*11,**19
new members and officials of AMA Board and Councils.
June27/July4,77:*15,**27
MD-negotiator hiring urged. June27/July4,77:*11,**19
outgoing president attacks federal cost control, misrepresen-
tation of AMA policies. June27/July4,77:*14,**26
inaugural address stresses importance of AMA, physician-
patient relation. June27/July4,77:*14,**26
receives American Institute of Nutrition's Conrad Elvehjem
Award. May23,77:*9,**18
Council nominee list is changed. May30,77:*14,**18
AMA president's views in Newsweek. May30,77:2
NMMS supports NHI, full-time AMA president. May16,77:*14,**18
candidate for AMA presidency states views. May16,77:*17+,**21+
new AMA committee members. Jan31,77:*8,**9
committee appointments approved by AMA board.
Mar14,77:*17,**19
nominees for AMA councils. May16,77:*18,**22
seeks seat on AMA board. May16,77:*17,**21
officers of AMA Commission on Emergency Medical Services.
May9,77:*14,**15
AMA trustee Dr. Nelson dies. Apr18,77:*6,**10
members added to new Committee on Allied Health Education.
Mar21,77:*6,**16
died March 6 in Chicago. Mar14,77:*17,**19
AMA Interspecialty Advisory Board officers.
Mar21,77:*6,**16
AMA Board of Trustees' visitation program. Mar7,77:*18,**29
new vice speaker of AMA from Atlanta, Ga. July11,77:3
not enough women in AMA Councils, reader says. July18,77:5

Dr. Dobbins chairman of AMA Judicial Council. Aug1,77:11
chairman of AMA Council on Legislation. Aug1,77:*19,**27
new director of AMA's Department of Environmental, Public, and Occupational Health. Feb28,77:*18,**22
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AUXILIARY
auxiliary workshop on 'The Impaired Physician.' Oct24,77:*19,**23
projects reported by Auxiliary. Dec12,77:*11,**16
record AMA-ERF contributions by Auxiliary. June27/July4,77:*17,**31
Auxiliary plans 54th convention. June6,77:*22,**38
new challenges face auxiliary. June6,77:*22,**38
Auxiliary will elect officers. May30,77:*13,**17
featured speakers at annual convention of the AMA Auxiliary. Mar28,77:*16,**19
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION EDUCATION & RESEARCH FOUNDATION
homemaker grant increased by AMA-ERF. Sept19,77:*13,**14
1977 Rock Sleyster Scholars. Nov7,77:*17,**29
AMA-ERF aid totals $6 million. Dec12,77:*11,**16
AMA-ERF lists research aid. Dec19/26,77:*13,**17
new mayor repays ERF. Feb7,77:*21,**25
every dollar contributed to program provides $12.50 in loans. Apr11,77:*19,**17
editorial, AMA-ERF gifts to medical schools. Apr11,77:4
ERF loan fund grows. June27/July4,77:*17,**31
state medical societies encouraged by AMA to support AMA-ERF. June27/July4,77:*20,**36
AMA-ERF gives $1.18 million to medical schools. Apr11,77:*19,**17
editorial, AMA-ERF grant. Sept26,77:4
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION PHYSICIAN MASTERFILE
AMA begins survey of nation's physicians. Feb28,77:7
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION RESIDENT PHYSICIANS SECTION
RPS debates graduate education, standing of residents, impaired physician. Dec12,77:13
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSURANCE COMPANY
medical society insurance companies compared. Jan3,77:*11+,**13+
AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS
poor taste in Munson story, reader says. Dec12,77:5
editorial, new feature in "American Medical News." Apr11,77:4
reader praises Dec.13,76 issue of AMN. Jan24,77:5
AMERICAN MEDICAL STUDENT ASSOCIATION
reader corrects report of American Medical Student Association convention. May9,77:5
AMSA discusses MD distribution, health planning laws, at annual meeting. Apr11,77:7+
AMERICAN MEDICAL STUDENT BUSINESS SECTION
students urge courses on cost of medical care, student participation in LCME. Dec12,77:14
AMERICAN MEDICAL WRITERS ASSOCIATION
Kennedy tells writers plans for hearings on medical costs, discusses drug approval. Oct3,77:*14,**16
AMERICAN NURSES ASSOCIATION
ruling endangers nursing group's unionizing efforts. Sept26,77:9
AMERICAN PHYSICAL THERAPY ASSOCIATION
APTA guidelines for advertising. Dec5,77:*13,**16
AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION
American Psychiatric Association increases budget. Feb14,77:2
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION

APHA hits Medicare cuts, backs NHS proposal. Nov14,77: *12,**9+
APHA speaker criticizes NHI, proposes preventive medicine emphasis. Nov14,77:*12,**9
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY
lab group splits from registry board. Feb7,77:7
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGISTS
pathologists discuss conflict between cost and quality, listing by subspecialties. Nov7,77:*19,**31
usefulness of autopsy must be demonstrated if it is to survive. Mar21,77:*15+,**17+
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF INTERNAL MEDICINE
adverse effects of hospital 'cap' outlined at ASIM meeting. Oct10,77:*6,**17
ASIM discusses primary care, curriculum, reimbursement limits, Zink statement on cost of steel, at annual meeting. Apr4,77:17+
AMIN, IDI
former Ugandan health minister to try to arouse international sanctions against Idi Amin. Sept26,77:*11,**18
ANALGESICS
false representations about Anacin in advertising comparing it with Tylenol. Sept5,77:2
amphetamines in conjunction with morphine effective. Apr11,77:2
changes in pain-reliever labeling proposed. July18,77: *13,**21
ANDERSON, ODIN W
health economist urges planners to reconsider priorities. Mar7,77:*7,**9
ANDERSON, WILLIAM L
new officers of American Veterinary Medical Assn. July25,77:2
ANDREWS, WILLIAM C
president of American Fertility Society. May9,77:2
ANESTHESIOLOGY
'anesthesiologist's assistant' legislation debated in Ohio. Oct24,77:*7,**9+
anesthesiologists' cancer rate found normal. Oct31,77:*9,**11
anesthesiology is not boring, says reader. Jan10,77:5
anesthesiologist sued for abandonment. Mar28,77:Impact/11
anesthesiologist, hospital liable for negligence during tonsillectomy. Aug1,77:*18,**24
ANNIS, EDWARD R
only physician named to Florida Constitutional Review Commission. Aug1,77:2
ANNIS, JERE W
Dr. Annis seeks AMA presidency. Nov14,77:3
ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS
HEW official issues new warning on laetrile. Aug15,77:*6,**14
laetrile bills fail in California and New York. Aug22,77:3
laetrile's hazard, Baltimore Sun. Aug29,77:4
malpractice and fraud suit filed against Richardson for laetrile treatment. Aug29,77:1+
editorial praises Carey and Thompson for stand on laetrile. Sept5,77:4
court blocks 'nutritional' therapy for Wisconsin child with leukemia. Aug29,77:13
NCI considering retrospective study instead of clinical trial of laetrile. Sept5,77:*15,**21
legislator calls for delay in legalizing laetrile. Sept5,77:*15,**21

Illinois laetrile bill vetoed. Aug29,77:13
scientist's laetrile report disputed. Sept19,77:*16,**16w
laetrile available as over-the-counter drug in Washington.
Oct3,77:*14,**22
readers comment on laetrile. Nov7,77:5
anti-laetrile law held unconstitutional. Nov28,77:14
group urges boycott of National Cancer Institute study.
Dec5,77:*12,**19
judge backs use of laetrile. Dec12,77:*18,**22
FDA blamed for suicide of laetrile advocate Helen Calvin, MD.
Dec5,77:*12,**19
CSIM supports use of unproven methods of treatment.
Dec19/26,77:11
laetrile bill gains in Oklahoma and Maryland, not in
Hawaii or Seattle. Mar14,77:*20,**23
cancer fatal to patient who won right to use laetrile.
Feb21,77:*17,**21
Carter questioned on laetrile policy. Mar14,77:*20,**23
laetrile bill clears Maryland senate committee despite
adverse testimony. Mar7,77:*6,**8
FDA plans public hearing on laetrile use. Feb28,77:9
readers comment on laetrile. Feb28,77:5
AMA reiterates its stand on laetrile. Apr18,77:*16,**19
Dr. Sugiura's test results being used by pro-laetrile
campaigners. Apr11,77:*13,**15+
The New York Times, should new anti-cancer drugs be tested
under same constraints as other drugs? Apr18,77:4
Indiana legislators vote to legalize laetrile. Apr25,77:1+
legislative battle over laetrile in Indiana.
Apr18,77:*10+,**12+
governor explains stand on laetrile. Apr18,77:*16,**19
history, current use and production of laetrile.
Apr18,77:*9+,**11+
synthetic Vitamin A in test to ward off bladder tumors.
Apr18,77:2
other legislatures debating laetrile bills. Apr18,77:*16,**19
new Sloan-Kettering report shows laetrile isn't effective.
Apr11,77:1+
Indiana laetrile bill nears approval. Apr11,77:1+
reader comments on laetrile. Mar28,77:5
preliminary findings on chemotherapy for breast cancer draw atten-
tion. Jan17,77:8+
tests show laetrile use ineffective. June27/July4,77:3
US acts to bar laetrile promoter. June27/July4,77:3
laetrile of no proven value, AMA says. June27/July4,77:3
unfair to laetrile, reader says. June27/July4,77:5
court battles develop over laetrile. June20,77:*17,**25
laetrile not approved as cancer cure in Mexico. June13,77:1+
readers comment on laetrile. June20,77:5
Ohio MDs list NHI policies, discuss laetrile, drug
substitution, advertising, impaired MD at annual meeting.
June6,77:*14,**24
Arizona, Texas, Nevada legalize laetrile. May30,77:*10,**12
apricot pits seized by FDA, new laetrile laws in Florida,
Texas, Illinois, Arizona. May23,77:3
Brown suggests physician apprenticeships, legalizing laetrile.
May23,77:3
clinical trials of laetrile under study. May30,77:1+
The Washington Star; folly in controversy over laetrile.
May16,77:4
laetrile opposed by MDs in Nebraska, North Carolina, and

Oklahoma. May16,77:*11,**15
two more legislatures vote to legalize use of laetrile. May16,77:*11,**15
readers comment on laetrile advertising. May23,77:5
Texas MDs back AMA insurance plan, reject unified membership, laetrile. May23,77:6
readers comment on laetrile. May16,77:5
laetrile smuggling defendants fined. May23,77:3
Indiana legalizes use of laetrile. May9,77:*13,**7
judge lists import rules for laetrile. May16,77:1+
Florida laetrile bill approved. May9,77:*13,**7
FDA's hearings on laetrile. May9,77:*12+,**6+
legislator focus of guns-for-laetrile probe. May2,77:*9,**12
laetrile issue should not involve legislature, Baltimore News American. Apr25,77:4
four members of John Birch Society convicted of conspiracy to smuggle laetrile. Apr25,77:*14,**16
FDA reiterates opposition to laetrile. Apr25,77:*14,**16
governor vetoes laetrile bill. May2,77:8
editorial, dangers of approving laetrile. Apr18,77:4
laetrile veto pledge by Governor Carey. July11,77:*17,**21
Kennedy hearings describe tactics of laetrile promotion. July18,77:1+
National Cancer Institute denying that they have decided to conduct clinical trials of laetrile. July11,77:*17,**21
U. of Maryland School of Pharmacy preceptor involvement in laetrile controversy. July25,77:2
measures to permit sale of laetrile. July18,77:2
AMA backs FDA in preventing distribution of laetrile. July18,77:*11,**16
federal judge's new order eases availability of laetrile in Mexico. July11,77:*17,**21
Council urges laetrile tests. Aug8,77:10
laetrile hazard cited. Aug1,77:*17,**21
medical reporter discusses laetrile, Pittsburgh Press. Aug1,77:4
patient sues Blue plans over laetrile. Aug8,77:10
judge closes Wisconsin laetrile plant. Aug8,77:10
reader comments on Munyan letter on laetrile. Aug8,77:5
FDA report brands laetrile ineffective drug. Aug8,77:1+

APTER, JULIA
receives AMA Physician's Recognition Award. Mar7,77:*18,**29

ARCE, EMELO A
president and president-elect of PRMA. Jan10,77:2

ARGONAUT INSURANCE COMPANY
settlement allows formation of physician-owned malpractice insurance company in Pennsylvania. Oct3,77:*11,**27

ARIZONA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Arizona votes to maintain unified membership, rejects cap on hospital income. May9,77:*9,**13

ARIZONA MEDICAL CENTER
may recommend dismissal for surgery professor Peacock. June13,77:3

ARIZONA STATE INFANT TRANSPORT & INTENSIVE CARE PROGRAM
readers correct article on Arizona maternal and newborn transport programs. Aug22,77:5
transport of infants and pregnant women to urban centers cuts mortality. July18,77:7+

ARKANSAS MEDICAL SOCIETY

MDs seeking Medicare changes at AMS annual meeting.
May9,77:*6,**10
ARNOLD, CHARLES B
new officers of American College of Preventive Medicine.
Nov28,77:2
ARONSON, MARVIN E
MDs summoned in probe of questionable deaths. Sept12,77:
*21,**23
Committee issues report in hospital death dispute.
May23,77:9
ART
therapy uses patients' art. Sept5,77:*23,**30
pewter plate, "The Horse and Buggy Doctor." Oct10,77:
*20,**32
sculptures of eight practical pots and pans. Apr25,77:11
autographed sporting prints. Apr25,77:11
reproductions of jewelry and objects from the tomb of
King Tut. May16,77:*13,**17
turn photographs into custom gallery prints. Aug8,77:*13,**16
ARTHRITIS
Michigan residents warned of arthritis 'cure.' Apr4,77:11
reader comments on article on arthritis 'cure.' June6,77:5
ARTIFICIAL ORGANS
American and Russian scientists will work on joint design for
artificial human heart. Oct24,77:2
Xytron pacemakers may have moisture-penetration problem.
Nov14,77:2
recall two types of implantable cardiac pacemakers.
Apr11,77:2
compares problems of national health insurance and artificial
heart. Jan24,77:Impact/1+
market for artificial organs. June20,77:2
ASFELD, L JADWIN
president and vice-presidents of American Blood Commission.
May9,77:2
ASMAN, HENRY B
died at age 67. Apr25,77:2
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES
AAMC supports repeal of 'Guadalajara clause,' increase in
primary care residencies. Nov21,77:1+
ASTRONOMY
editorial, replicas of ancient instruments popular. Jan24,77:4
ATOMIC ENERGY
campaign to discover how many people exposed to nuclear tests
have developed cancer. May30,77:2
ATTORNEYS
lawyers adopt stringent ad rules. Aug22,77:1+
reader calls for legal PSROs. Aug29,77:5
lawyers now have malpractice crisis. Aug22,77:6
editorial, best legal advice comes from your personal
attorney. Oct3,77:4
one in 10 who passed California Bar not lawyers. Oct3,77:2
specialists cope with complex federal laws in the medical
field. Dec19/26,77:Impact/9+
lawyers and physicians have problems in common. Feb21,77:1+
lawsuits against lawyers increase. Mar7,77:*12,**17
lawyers discuss their malpractice problems. Feb21,77:*16,**20+
California Governor has seized control of State Bar.
June20,77:2
will begin appointing non-lawyers to grievance committee.
June6,77:2

ruling on lawyer ads to have profound effect on MDs.
July11,77:1+
AUTHORSHIP
Nate Haseltine Fellowship Program in scientific writing.
June6,77:*22,**38
reader suggests Rx for writers. Feb14,77:6
AUTOMOBILES
what doctors drive. Aug22,77:Impact/3
Rolls Royce no longer best car in the world. Sept19,77:
*11,**21
New Jersey requiring motorists to have vision tested.
Feb21,77:2
drunken driving rules toughened in New Jersey.
Mar7,77:*17,**25
"The Role of Medical Advisory Boards in Driver Licensing."
June20,77:*15,**19
cost of auto repairs. June6,77:*21,**37
Greyhound selling 400 used buses. June6,77:*21,**37
OMA asks government to enforce law requiring auto seat-
belts. Aug8,77:2
AUTOPSY
usefulness of autopsy must be demonstrated if it is to
survive. Mar21,77:*15+,**17+
AVIATION MEDICINE
system to provide medical care for astronauts in space. Feb7,77:2
airline personnel who handle food should emphasize "high
standards of personal hygiene." Mar28,77:*2,**3
AWARDS
TPA distinguished service award. Aug22,77:2
Argentina's highest decoration presented to cardiologist.
Aug22,77:2
to receive James B. Herrick Award. Sept12,77:2
will receive Horatio Alger Award. Sept5,77:2
American Assn. for the Study of Headache invites entries for
award. Oct3,77:2
'Torch of Learning' award. Oct3,77:2
American Heart Assn. award. Oct17,77:2
American College of Chest Physicians will honor four.
Oct10,77:*2,**6
Memphis Civitan Club annual Americanism award. Oct10,77:
*2,**6
Lyndon Baines Johnson Foundation Award. Oct10,77:*2,**6
American Society of Therapeutic Radiologists gold medals.
Oct17,77:2
three share Nobel in Medicine. Oct24,77:*6,**8
Distinguished Public Service Award. Oct24,77:2
ASA Distinguished Service Award. Oct24,77:2
Malvern Institute Citation of Merit. Oct31,77:2
American Heart Assn. awards. Oct31,77:2
ASA Distinguished Service Award. Oct31,77:2
CIBA Award for Hypertension. Nov7,77:2
Elizabeth Blackwell Award. Nov7,77:2
awards of American Society of Clinical Pathologists.
Nov14,77:2
honored by American Public Health Assn. Nov14,77:2
honored by American Academy of Family Physicians. Nov14,77:2
journalism awards of American Academy of Pediatrics.
Nov14,77:2
AMA grants to National Society for Medical Research and
American Assn. of Medical Assistants. Nov21,77:*14,**28
Rockefeller public service award. Nov28,77:2

honored by Loyola U. Stritch School of Medicine. Nov28,77:2
$50,000 in awards for outstanding achievement in health. Nov21,77:2
surgeon-pilot honored by Osceola. Dec5,77:*10,**15
Ohio commendation medal. Dec5,77:2
two laymen cited by AMA. Dec12,77:*11,**17
Dr. Longmire receives AMA's 1978 Dintinguished Service Award. Dec12,77:*11,**17
wins Rush Award. Dec12,77:*11,**18
Sarah L. Poiley memorial award. Dec19/26,77:2
recipient of distinguished achievement award of Milwaukee Academy of Medicine. Dec19/26,77:2
AMA's Jerry L Pettis Scholarship. Mar14,77:*22,**26
correction, recipient of Jerry L. Pettis Scholarship. June27/July4,77:5
Dr. Kempe to get AMA Jacobi award. June13,77:*15,**19
first Fishbein award given. June13,77:*15,**19
Nate Haseltine Fellowship Program in scientific writing. June6,77:*22,**38
medical journalism awards. June13,77:2
1977 Harold G. Wolff Award. June20,77:2
photograph contest winner. June13,77:*7,**17
Navy's Robert Dexter Conrad Award. June20,77:2
receives American Institute of Nutrition's Conrad Elvehjem Award. May23,77:*9,**18
North Dakota Medical Association's award for community service. May30,77:2
Medical Association of State of Alabama awards. Apr11,77:2
Benjamin Rush Awards of Pennsylvania Medical Society. Apr11,77:2
environmental awards planned by Pennsylvania Medical Society. Apr4,77:*22,**30
honored by American College of Allergy and Immunology. Apr11,77:2
Secretary of Defense Medal for Outstanding Public Service. Apr11,77:2
researcher in gastrointestinal physiology to receive major AMA honor. Mar21,77:*17,**19
Wilson Stone Award. Mar14,77:2
Gold-Headed Cane Award of American Association of Pathologists. Mar21,77:2
medal of honor from National Cheng-Kung University of Taiwan. Mar14,77:2
presidential medal of Tufts University. June6,77:2
honored by Aerospace Medical Association. June6,77:2
Air Force flight surgeon of the year. June6,77:2
honored by Minnesota State Medical Association. June6,77:2
Outstanding Service Award. June6,77:2
Harvey Cushing medal of the American Association of Neurological Surgeons. May30,77:2
Texas School Health Association award. June6,77:2
honored by California Medical Association. May23,77:2
Virginia student wins Pettis award. May16,77:*10,**14
Baylor College of Medicine Distinguished Alumnus for 1977. May9,77:2
major awards at AOMA convention. May9,77:2
to receive Helicopter Heroism Award. May9,77:2
awards to sustaining members of AMPAC. Apr25,77:*12,**14
ACR gold medals. Apr25,77:2
American Association of Pathologists' Parke-Davis Award. Apr18,77:2

recipients of honorary degrees from Medical University of South Carolina. Apr18,77:2
given Jefferson Award for public service by American Institute for Public Service. July11,77:2
International Platform Assn. Daniel Webster Award to Cooper. July11,77:2
named 'Family Doctor of the Year' by Good Housekeeping Magazine. July18,77:6
Presidential Medal of Freedom to Jonas Salk, MD. July18,77:2
receives Upjohn Humanitarian Award. July25,77:2
honored by the Flying Physicians Assn. Aug15,77:2
honored by American Geriatrics Society. Aug8,77:2
honored at annual meeting of American Urological Assn. Aug15,77:2
nominations for AMA awards sought from medical societies. Aug1,77:*19,**27
Doctor/Citizen of the year. Jan3,77:2
Dr. Taussig to get top AMA award. Jan31,77:*10
Sachs award for life-saving technique. Jan3,77:2
MD, who was to receive Lenin Science Prize died. Jan17,77:2
awarded U.S. Coast Guard's Distinguished Public Service Award. Jan 10,77:2
recipient of Research to Prevent Blindness-William Friedkin Scholars Award. Jan10,77:2
recipient of Aven Cup Award. Jan17,77:2
Nehru Award for International Understanding. Jan17,77:2
American Congress of Rehabilitation Medicine-Gold Key Awards. Jan 10,77:2
winner of AMA's Scientific Achievement Award. Jan24,77:2
winner of Allegheny County Medical Society's Medical Student Award. Jan24,77:2
legislation to restore Congressional Medal of Honor to Mary Edwards Walker. Jan24,77:2
two physicians on list of America's ten outstanding young men. Jan 17,77:*12,**17y
American College of Radiology Gold Medal. Feb28,77:2
1977 winner of Philadelphia Award. Feb21,77:2

AYDELOTTE, MYRTLE KITCHELL
executive director of American Nurses' Association. June27/July4,77:2

BACH, FRITZ H
recipient of distinguished achievement award of Milwaukee Academy of Medicine. Dec19/26,77:2

BAKKE, ALLAN
US Supreme Court will hear suit filed by Allan Bakke. Sept12,77:2
Justice Dept. asks Supreme Court to reject charge of reverse discrimination by Bakke. Sept26,77:1+
Supreme Court will rule on legality of special admissions programs in Bakke case. Sept26,77:Impact/2+
court case illustrates classic dilemma of medical schools. Sept26,77:Impact/3
'reverse bias' case argued. Oct17,77:1+
Bakke case argued in Supreme Court. Oct24,77:11+
all parties in Bakke case to file briefs on Civil Rights Act of 1964. Oct24,77:11
'reverse bias' suit supported by American Medical Student Association. Aug1,77:*9,**7

BALDI, FREDERICK S
died at age 90. June20,77:2

BALTHAZAR, EUGENE

malicious prosecution suit filed by Eugene Balthazar, MD dismissed. Feb7,77:*13,**20
BANGS, CAMERON C
MD member of Mt Hood Ski Patrol. June6,77:*14+,**24+
to receive Helicopter Heroism Award. May9,77:2
BARGER, JAMES D
awards of American Society of Clinical Pathologists. Nov14,77:2
BARKER, LEWELLYS F
national director of Red Cross Blood Program. Dec19/26,77:2
BARNARD, CHRISTIAAN
gave physicians permission to allow mother to die. Apr18,77:2
transplantation of baboon heart into human. June27/July4,77:2
BARNES, B
Harvard enters 'unnecessary surgery' debate. May30,77:1+
BARRETT, STEPHEN
false advertising leads to chiropractic trial. Sept12,77: *10,**15
BARTON, WI
note on misleading statistics from reader. Dec19/26,77:5
BAUE, ARTHUR E
editor of Archives of Surgery. Jan10,77:*12,**14
BAUER, EDWARD CR
Air Force flight surgeon of the year. June6,77:2
BAYLOR COLLEGE OF MEDICINE
Baylor medical school to set up heart surgery program in Saudi Arabia. Aug22,77:*10,**14
BEAL, DAVID
president-elect of Alaska State Medical Association. Mar7,77:2
BEASLEY, JOSEPH D
Joe Beasley promoting diet book, The New Medicine. Nov21,77: *18,**34
fraud convictions upheld against Joseph D. Beasley. Apr25,77:*7,**20
BECKER, E LOVELL
named director of AMA Dept. of Graduate Evaluation. Nov21,77: *14,**33
BECKER, ROBERT J
Joint Council of Allergy & Immunology president & vice president. Jan17,77:2
BEDDINGFIELD, EDGAR T
head of AMA's legislative council dead at 54. Sept19,77:*14,**12
big fish in a big pond, Wilson Daily News. Sept26,77:4
medical leaders give their views on important tasks of new administration. Jan24,77:Impact/2+
AMA regional program on health legislation covers divergent views. Jan17,77:*11,**15
NHI panel recommendations. May30,77:1+
Medicaid fraud bill too broad, AMA says. Mar14,77:3
chairman of AMA Council on Legislation. Aug1,77:*19,**27
BEGIN, MONIQUE
Canadian Minister of National Health and Welfare. Oct10,77:15
BEITHON, PAUL
North Dakota Medical Association's award for community service. May30,77:2
BELGIAN MEDICAL FEDERATION
Europe has problems of maldistribution of physicians, licensing standards, national health insurance. Mar7,77:*17,**27

BELL, H CRAIG
president of Medical Club of Philadelphia. Mar21,77:2
BELLI, MELVIN
readers comment on Belli. Jan17,77:5
BENAVIDES, JAIME
libel suit filed in Key West by Jaime Benavides. May2,77:2
BENNETT, IVAN L
rational decision-making requires effective communication. Nov21,77:4
BERGER, SALLY
chairman of National Council on Health Planning and Development. Oct10,77:*2,**6
BERRIOS-MARTINEZ, RAFAEL B
president and president-elect of PRMA. Jan10,77:2
BERRY, CHARLES A
has joined news staff of KPRC-TV. Oct3,77:2
resigns as president of University of Texas Health Science Center. Mar7,77:2
BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL
medical students take unusual hospital course. Feb28,77:Impact/11
BETH ISRAEL MEDICAL CENTER
after peer review mixup Health Department apologizes to hospital. Apr25,77:11
BIRTH CONTROL
reader demands fertility control services for all. Sept5,77:5
medicolegal decisions, parents sue for wrongful life of child after negligence in performance of ligation. Apr18,77:*15**18
medicolegal decisions, parents sue for wrongful life of child after negligence in performance of ligation. Apr11,77:*15
grant to study breast-feeding as effective birth-control method. Feb28,77:2
health and family planning organizations urge Carter to expand national birth control efforts. July25,77:3
sterilization rivaling oral contraceptives as birth control method. Aug1,77:*15,**23
BIRTH RATE
illegitimate births show sharp rise. Sept26,77:9
U.S. birth rate will remain low. Oct24,77:2
birth rate reductions too slow to ensure stability. Oct31,77:7
increase in America's fertility rate. Nov28,77:2
birth rate continued to decline in US. Jan31,77:2
more than 40% of US births may be unwanted or mistimed. Feb21,77:2
US fertility rate drops to new low. Feb21,77:*14,**16
births in US below previous estimates. July11,77:2
BISSELL, LeCLAIR
MD holds out hope for treating alcoholics. Dec19/26,77:*13,**16+
BLACK, HERBERT
presidential medal of Tufts University. June6,77:2
BLAHD, WILLIAM H
new officers of Society of Nuclear Medicine. July11,77:2
BLANCHETTE, PATRICIA A L
honored by American Geriatrics Society. Aug8,77:2
BLINDNESS
menus in Braille. Sept5,77:*18,**24
BLOCKER JR, TRUMAN G

elected honorary member of American Osler Society. Aug29,77:2
BLODI, FREDERICK C
president and president-elect of American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Oct24,77:2
BLOOD & BLOOD BANKS
serious blood shortages likely. Sept26,77:2
revised edition of "General Principles of Blood Transfusion." Sept26,77:*18,**22
blood bank held liable for disease-bearing blood. Sept26,77:*17,**21
whole-blood transfusions discouraged in new book. Sept26,77:*8
reader seeks support for American Blood Commission. Oct10,77:5
ABC task force recommendations would change blood banking radically. Oct10,77:*7,**24+
blood bankers struggle over fees and AABB reins. Nov21,77:1+
move to unseat secretary of American Assn. of Blood Banks. Nov14,77:1+
AABB annual meeting considers replacement fees, finances, lack of unity. Nov28,77:1+
ABC backs 'community responsibility', opposes nonreplacement fee. Dec19/26,77:1+
blood labeling rule proposed by FDA. Mar7,77:*14,**21
new guide on blood tests to determine disputed paternity available. Mar28,77:*16,**19
blood bank battle erupts over replacement fee. June20,77:1+
AMA criticizes FDA blood labeling proposal. May9,77:*19,**18
Rh factor mixup cause for suit. Mar28,77:Impact/11
blood agency cites progress toward resolution of a national policy on blood. Apr4,77:7
multiple blood bank systems endorsed at AMA Convention. June27/July4,77:*15,**27
American Blood Commission opposes tax deductions for donating blood. June20,77:2
blood bank group membership clarified by reader. July18,77:5
reader corrects letter on blood banks. Aug8,77:5
solution to blood bank dispute sought. Feb21,77:1+
blood banking leaders reach preliminary accord. Feb28,77:3
BLUE SHIELD ASSOCIATION
Blue Shield Chairman urges coverage for preventive medicine, less dependence on technology. May23,77:7+
Blue Shield annual meeting confirms name change, discusses cost control. May23,77:7+
BOARD OF REGISTRY OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGISTS
lab group splits from registry board. Feb7,77:7
reader clarifies statements in article "Laboratory Group Splits from Registry Board." Mar28,77:5
BODANSKY, OSCAR
died at age 76. Sept5,77:2
BODNER, BRUCE
editorial, student report on AMA and its Clinical Convention. Mar7,77:4
BODY COMPOSITION
body's chemical elements worth $5.60. Dec19/26,77:2
BONADONNA, GIANNI
preliminary findings on chemotherapy for breast cancer draw attention. Jan17,77:8+
BOND, MARCUS B
president of American Academy of Occupational Medicine. Oct24,77:2

BONEKEMPER, THOMAS
medical school program guides high school students into rural primary care. Apr11,77:*21+**23+
BOOK REVIEWS
updated version of "Congress and Health." Aug22,77:*8
new edition of "Profile of Medical Practice" available. Aug22,77:*12,**17
"The Anti-Cancer Diet" by Donald R. Germann. Sept19,77: *12,**22
"Maverick Guide to Hawaii." Sept19,77:*11,**21
"Camping in the National Park System." Sept19,77:*11,**21
"Guidelines for Treatment of Suspected Rape Victims." Sept19,77:7
"American Jewish Landmarks." Sept12,77:*23,**27
second supplement to "Accreditation Manual for Hospitals" available. Sept26,77:*17,**19
revised edition of "General Principles of Blood Transfusion." Sept26,77:*18,**22
whole-blood transfusions discouraged in new book. Sept26,77:*8
papers presented at recent symposium published in "Cutaneous Toxicity." Sept26,77:*18,**22
Health Controls Out of Control: David M Kinzer. Oct10,77: *19,**31
tape-recorded dramatization of entire King James version of New Testament. Oct10,77:*20,**32
evolution of medical director discussed in new book. Oct10,77:*6,**27
The New Nuts Among the Berries. Oct10,77:*19,**31
Pediatric Length of Stay in PAS Hospitals, by Diagnosis and Operation. Oct17,77:*12,**19
"The Hidden Malpractice" by Gena Corea. Oct17,77:*18,**26
Safety Tips for Pilots. Oct17,77:*12,**13
third supplement to Accreditation Manual for Hospitals published. Oct17,77:*8,**11
rape examination kit for medical personnel. Nov7,77:*8,**11
prices listed for dramatization of New Testament incorrect. Nov14,77:*19,**27
AMA Directory of Officials and Staff available. Nov14,77: *14,**31
An Evaluation of Physician's Assistants in Diagnostic Radiology. Nov21,77:*6,**7
The Saturday Night Knife and Gun Club, by B.P. Reiter, MD. Nov21,77:*16,**24
Joe Beasley promoting diet book, The New Medicine. Nov21,77: *18,**34
interview with MD author. Nov21,77:*15+,**25+
The Miracle Finders, by Donald Robinson. Nov21,77:*16,**24
readers reply to Robin Morgan. Nov28,77:5
fourth edition of Physicians Current Procedural Terminology available. Dec5,77:*12,**19
third edition of AMA Drug Evaluations is available. Dec5,77: *13,**21
AMA Drug Evaluations available. Dec19/26,77:**13
"Proceedings of the Symposium on the National Health Planning Act." Feb7,77:**27
editorial, "AMA Drug Evaluations." May16,77:4
AMA advises caution on 'last chance diet.' May23,77:*9,**18
"Doctors as Managers of Health Teams" published by AMACOM. Mar14,77:*20,**23
"The AMA Consultant," series of articles on practice

management. Mar7,77:*18,**29
"Hospital Mortality, PAS Hospitals, 1974-75."
Mar14,77:*20,**26
proceedings of First National Conference on the Medicolegal
Implications of Emergency Medical Care. Feb14,77:**29
'The Health Robbers' edited by Stephan Barrett and Gilda
Knight. Feb21,77:*15,**19
report issued on blood tests for paternity. Feb14,77:*23,**30
reader comments on article "Historian attributes pivotal role to
infectious disease". Feb7,77:5
"Mortal Lessons" by Richard Selzer, MD. Apr4,77:*10,**16
AMA Judicial Council issues a revision of 'Opinions.'
Apr4,77:*21,**28
"The Complete Book of Locks, Keys, Burglar Alarms and
Guard Dogs." Mar28,77:10
new guide on blood tests to determine disputed paternity
available. Mar28,77:*16,**19
Books on Tape. Mar28,77:10
AMA pamphlet "The Asthmatic Athlete." Mar28,77:*16,**19
new AMA publication, "Physicians' Guide to Negotiations."
Mar21,77:*6,**16
"The Unkindest Cut" by Marcia Millman. Mar21,77:8
detailed analysis of federal spending, "The Federal
Health Dollar." Mar21,77:**11
new revision of AMA's "Opinions and Reports of the Judicial
Council." May23,77:*14,**16
"Sailboats You Can Build" and "The Complete Book of Rock
Tumbling." May16,77:*13,**17
catalogs for left-handed cooks. May16,77:*13,**17
AMA pamphlet "Your Blood Pressure." May23,77:*14,**16
third edition of "AMA drug evaluations" now available.
May2,77:*17,**25
"What About Metric?" available from Consumer Information
Center. May9,77:*15,**21
study analyzes PMG policies. May9,77:**16
new booklet "Professional Corporations in Perspective."
May9,77:*14,**15
"A Death in the Family," a new pamphlet. May2,77:6
third edition of "AMA Book of Skin and Hair Care."
Apr25,77:*12,**14
cuisine of slimness. Apr11,77:*17,**21
"Allied Medical Educational Directory" lists educational
programs accredited by the AMA. Apr18,77:**18
"Defined Formula Diets for Medical Purposes."
Apr11,77:*19,**17
"The Source Book of Base Commission Tables."
Apr11,77:*17,**21
manuals on energy conservation in hospitals and nursing
homes. Apr18,77:2
sixth edition of "Allied Medical Education Directory."
Apr4,77:*22,**30
Harvard enters 'unnecessary surgery' debate. May30,77:1+
"Woman's Orgasm: A Guide to Sexual Satisfation" by Georgia
Kline-Graber, RN. June6,77:*19,**29
new "Manual on Alcoholism." June13,77:*15,**19
new edition of AMA's Manual on Alcoholism. June20,77:*15,**19
"White Coat Clenched Fist" by Fitzhugh Mullan, MD.
June20,77:13
"Delivery of Health Care in Rural America." June20,77:*7,**23
"Woman Doctor" by Florence Haseltine, MD. June6,77:*19,**29
Finally . . . I'm a Doctor, by Neil Shulman. Jan17,77:*15,**19

third edition of AMA handbook for Mental Retardation. Jan17,77:*18,**22
new edition of CPT now available from AMA. Jan17,77:*14,**18
The AMA Book of Skin and Hair Care issued. Jan31,77:*8,**9
"The Role of Medical Advisory Boards in Driver Licensing." June20,77:*15,**19
"Present Status of Serologic Testing in Problems of Disputed Parentage" available soon. Jan24,77:*12,**14
pivotal historic role attributed to infectious disease in "Plagues & Peoples". Jan10,77:*15+,**20
"It's Hard to Leave While the Music's Playing" by I.S. Cooper, MD. June20,77:13
hypertension therapy guidelines published. Jan17,77:*18,**22
revised edition of Emergency Department-A Handbook for the Medical Staff. Jan17,77:*18,**22
third edition of AMA "Manual on Alcoholism" available. July11,77:*8,**10
"Together: A Casebook of Joint Practices in Primary Care" now available. July11,77:*8,**10
MD's best-selling novel becomes a movie. July18,77:*9,**13
Greatest Battle, by Ronald Glasser. Aug1,77:*18,**25
Catalog from the Left Hand. Aug1,77:*11,**17
updated version of "Congress and Health." Aug1,77:**15
pamphlets describing Equal Credit Opportunity Act. July18,77:*10,**14
"Doing Better and Feeling Worse" edited by John H. Knowles. Aug8,77:*6,**19
report issued on physicians and nurses as colleagues. Aug8,77:*12,**13

BOOKSELLING
Barnes & Noble's purchase and sale of used books. Oct10,77:*20,**32

BORINQUEN UNIVERSITY
new medical schools in Caribbean below medical education standards. Nov28,77:3

BOSLEY, L LEE
advertising and unqualified surgeons stir cosmetic surgery dispute. Jan10,77:1+
correction, story entitled "Cosmetic surgery dispute flares." Apr25,77:*16,**18

BOSOMWORTH, PETER P
medal of honor from National Cheng-Kung University of Taiwan. Mar14,77:2

BOSTON UNIVERSITY HEALTH POLICY CENTER
CME changes recommended by health policy center. Feb14,77:*22

BOULDING, KENNETH E
new president of American Assn. for the Advancement of Science. Dec12,77:2

BOURNE, PETER
special White House assistant responsible for mental health and drug abuse policies. Jan24,77:11
Dr. Bourne defends use of marihuana. May23,77:*12,**14
Dr. Bourne wins Senate approval as director of Office of Drug Abuse Policy. June6,77:*14,**34

BOWEN, OTIS R
Indiana laetrile bill nears approval. Apr11,77:1+

BOYER, ROBERT
named 'Family Doctor of the Year' by Good Housekeeping Magazine. July18,77:6

BRADEMAS, JOHN
American Congress of Rehabilitation Medicine-Gold Key Awards. Jan

10,77:2
BRADY, LUTHER
breast cancer treatment principles emerging. Jan17,77:7
BRENDEL, WILLIAM B
panel discusses future of general pediatrics. Feb28,77:
Impact/6+
BRENDLER, HERBERT
new officers of American Urological Assn. Sept5,77:2
BRESLOW, LESTER
honored by American Public Health Assn. Nov14,77:2
BRESSLER, DAVID
tribute to late David Bressler. Aug8,77:2
BRICKER, ELIZABETH
honored. May2,77:2
BRODINE, CAPT CHARLES E
Navy's Robert Dexter Conrad Award. June20,77:2
BROWN, B GREG
American Heart Assn. awards. Oct31,77:2
BROWN, G MALCOM
died at age 60. June20,77:2
BROWN, H RUSSELL
died at age 73. Feb21,77:2
BROWN, ROBERT S
reader replies to Brown's charges of prejudice. Dec12,77:5
BRUCE JR, HARRY W
recipients of honorary degrees from Medical University of
South Carolina. Apr18,77:2
BRYANT, THOMAS
president sets up Commission on Mental Health.
Feb28,77:*14,**18
BUDD, JOHN H
inaugural address stresses importance of AMA, physician-
patient relation. June27/July4,77:*14,**26
MSSNY annual meeting hears Dr. Budd on AMA plans to increase
membership. Oct17,77:*14,**22
AMA presidential address urges moderation, cost effective-
ness, unity. Dec12,77:*10,**6
Missouri delegates approve unified membership, oppose
saccharin ban, use of drugs by optometrists, licensing
of PAs. Apr25,77:*13,**15
BUFORD, JAMES
project manager of effort to restore accreditation to
St. Elizabeth Psychiatric Hospital. Sept12,77:2
BUMPERS, BETTY
Arkansas immunizer aims for nationwide campaign using volunteers.
Feb7,77:15,**15y
BUNNEY JR, WILLIAM E
McAlpin award for mental research. Jan24,77:2
BURCH, GEORGE E
to receive James B. Herrick Award. Sept12,77:2
American Heart Assn. awards. Oct31,77:2
BURDEN, C NASON
Massachusetts medical society sets active legislative pace.
Apr25,77:*15+,**17+
BURNETT, ROBERT D
panel discusses future of general pediatrics. Feb28,77:
Impact/6+
BUTLER, WILLIAM T
executive vice president and EVP for planning and development.
Aug1,77:2
CADAVER

residents left cadavers in unrefrigerated storage. Nov21,77:2
CALANDRUCCIO, ROCCO A
president of AAOS. Feb14,77:2
CALDERONE, MARY S
Elizabeth Blackwell Award. Nov7,77:2
CALIFANO, JOSEPH
dispute between Califano and FAH over letter to member hospitals critical of cost containment plan. Aug29,77:1+
Califano backs changes in FDA drug policy. Oct17,77:*12,**14
Califano spells out Administration's goals. June27/July4,77:*21+,**37+
Califano asks welfare reform suggestions from physicians, unions, governors, and welfare organizations. Feb7,77:*13,**19
Califano gets 95-1 approval. Jan31,77:13
Califano making Secretary of HEW strong activist position. Mar7,77:*10,**14
Califano and HEW assailed by Rep. Crane. July11,77:*7,**8
new HEW secretary a Washington veteran. Jan3,77:1+
CALIFORNIA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
CMA to stop publishing Relative Value Studies. Dec19/26,77:10
CMA gives qualified support to NHI bill. Mar21,77:*18,**21
CALIFORNIA SOCIETY OF INTERNAL MEDICINE
CSIM supports use of unproven methods of treatment. Dec19/26,77:11
CALVIN, HELEN
FDA blamed for suicide of laetrile advocate Helen Calvin, MD. Dec5,77:*12,**19
CAMARILLO STATE HOSPITAL
final charge dropped in mental hospital case. June20,77:7
Camarillo hospital MDs exonerated. Apr25,77:6
grand jury investigation of California mental hospital. Feb28,77:1+
CANCER PREVENTION INSTITUTE OF AMERICA
under investigation in Florida. Apr25,77:2
CANNABIS
editorial, liberalizing marihuana laws. Nov21,77:4
modify marihuana laws, AMA delegates urge. Dec12,77:9
eased penalty for marihuana use proposed. Feb14,77:13x
AMA supports reduced penalty for marihuana use. Mar21,77:*14,**12
study use of marihuana in preventing nausea. Mar21,77:2
possession of marihuana Class II misdemeanor in South Dakota. Mar28,77:*2,**3
Illinois MDs oppose bills on death, marihuana, support right-to-life amendment. May9,77:*6,**17
Dr. Bourne defends use of marihuana. May23,77:*12,**14
SCMA opposes NHI, decriminalization of cannabis. May9,77:*9,**13
relaxed laws on marihuana save states tax dollars. Apr11,77:*15,**22
New York ninth state to decriminalize possession of marihuana. July11,77:2
CARBONE, PAUL P
breast cancer treatment principles emerging. Jan17,77:7
CARCINOGENS
new policy for regulation of carcinogens proposed by Labor Dept. Oct10,77:*6,**28
OSHA restrictions on carcinogens, Wall Street Journal. Dec19/26,77:4
US must develop coherent national cancer policy.

Dec19/26,77:2
no apparent link between cancer and DES hormones used in cattle. Feb7,77:2
Reserve Mining Corp can dump taconite mill tailings at any onland site it chooses. Apr25,77:2
recommendations for identifying cancer-causing substances will be developed. Feb7,77:2
natives ignore betel-nut ban. Jan10,77:2
possible carcinogenic properties in sleep aids and cough and cold remedies. June27/July4,77:2
readers comment on saccharin, cigarets, laetrile. Apr25,77:5
federal judge blocks DES damage claims. May23,77:*14,**16
DES-cancer link overstated physicians told. May16,77:*10,**14
Greatest Battle, by Ronald Glasser. Aug1,77:*18,**25
CARE - MEDICO
annual luncheon of Friends and Alumni of Medico. May23,77:2
CARTER, TIM LEE
MD-congressman proposes alternative to hospital cap. Aug15,77:*15,**12
CARUOLO, JE
president-elect of Rhode Island Medical Society. May30,77:2
CASTELE, THEODORE J
TV health reporter stresses preventive medicine. Dec19/26,77:Impact/12
CAYLOR-NICKEL CLINIC
Little Bluffton's clinic is big business now. Jan24,77:Impact/7
CERMAK MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
MDs quit staff of Cermak Memorial Hospital. Mar21,77:2
CERTIFICATION
recertification protests from readers. Jan3,77:5
CHADWICK, B M
reader comments on letter from Carlson. May23,77:5
why force medicine into the commercial world, reader asks. Apr11,77:5
regulating the professions, Chadwick in speech to Federation of Associations of Health Regulatory Boards. Feb14,77:4
CHAMPUS
MD shortage threatens military, dependent care. Aug22,77:*13,**12+
CHANDLER, CHRIS
MD mountain-climbers. May23,77:*10+,**12+
CHARITIES
Americans gave $29.4 billion to charitable causes last year. May16,77:*13,**17
CHARLES R. DREW HEALTH CENTER
plan to reopen bankrupt Charles R. Drew Health Center. Nov28,77:2
CHARNLEY, JOHN
honored by California Medical Association. May23,77:2
CHASE, ROBERT A
resigns as president of National Board of Medical Examiners. Jan 31,77:2
CHEMICAL & BIOLOGICAL WARFARE
chief epidemiologist chose to devote 20% of his time to biological warfare problems. Mar28,77:*2,**3
controversy in England over sale of infectious bacteriological organisms. Feb21,77:2
CHEPKO, MILAN
abortion ignites a community controversy. Aug22,77:7
reader comments on abortion article. Sept19,77:5
CHILD ABUSE

recommends improved reporting to detect child abuse.
Sept26,77:2
Medical Evaluation Checklist in Child Abuse/Neglect Cases.
Dec19/26,77:8
common sites, marks of abuse. Dec19/26,77:8
what MDs should know about child abuse. Dec19/26,77:7+
few battered child reports come from private MDs.
Dec19/26,77:8
reader corrects Impact article "Child Abuse." May2,77:5
diagnosis and treatment of child abuse. Mar28,77:Impact/9+
training of physicians to cope with child abuse recommended.
July18,77:2
CHILD HEALTH ASSESSMENT PROGRAM
new child health plan will replace Medicaid's EPSDT. May2,77:7
CHILD HEALTH SERVICES
Carter stresses aid for children at dedication of
Children's Hospital National Medical Center.
Mar14,77:*18,**13
new child health plan will replace Medicaid's EPSDT. May2,77:7
CHILD WELFARE
proposed children's bill of rights. Mar28,77:Impact/9
CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL NATIONAL MEDICAL CENTER
Carter stresses aid for children at dedication of
Children's Hospital National Medical Center.
Mar14,77:*18,**13
CHINA
editorial, China shows dangers of political interference
with science. Oct10,77:4
'China doctor' dead at 97. Feb21,77:*14,**16
CHIROPRACTIC
false advertising leads to chiropractic trial. Sept12,77:
*10,**15
23 states require chiropractors to be included in health
insurance coverage. Oct10,77:*3,**2
Florida Board of Chiropractors attempts to stop advertising
on television. Oct31,77:*11,**15
reader corrects article on mandatory chiropractic coverage.
Nov14,77:5
chiropractic service not medical treatment. Nov28,77:3
reader says no chiropractic coverage in Colorado. Dec5,77:6
Wisconsin governor vetoes mandatory chiropractic coverage.
Dec5,77:3
medicolegal decisions, chiropractors cannot use mechanical
devices. Feb7,77:**26
reader supports chiropractors. May30,77:5
proposed bill to expand scope of chiropractic in Iowa.
Feb21,77:2
reader comments on letter chastising MD for classifying
chiropractors as quacks. July11,77:5
CHISHOLM, H DOUGLAS
American Heart Assn. awards. Oct31,77:2
CINCINNATI ACADEMY OF MEDICINE
committee to investigate clashes between law officers and
physicians. Oct31,77:*8,**10
CITY PLANNING
most attractive city in the U.S. Aug1,77:*11,**17
CIVIL RIGHTS
Justice Dept. asks Supreme Court to reject charge of reverse
discrimination by Bakke. Sept26,77:1+
Supreme Court will rule on legality of special admissions
programs in Bakke case. Sept26,77:Impact/2+

all parties in Bakke case to file briefs on Civil Rights Act of 1964. Oct24,77:11
campaign to relocate International Cancer Congress. Oct31,77:2
Civil Rights Act's ban on discrimination shields only members of minority groups. Nov21,77:*14,**33
HEW doing poor job of safeguarding computer information. Nov21,77:*10,**16
25 countries imprisoning members of medical profession for political reasons. Dec19/26,77:2
civil rights not at issue, reader says. June20,77:5
CLARK, JOSEPH
court order permits youth to die. Oct10,77:*20,**32
CLARK, R LEE
retires as president of U. of Texas System Cancer Center. Aug29,77:2
CLELAND, MAX
Vietman veteran new head of VA. Mar7,77:*11,**14
CLEVELAND CLINIC
Cleveland Clinic efficient, neighborly. July25,77:Impact/2
CLOTHING
t-shirts picturing a set of lungs. June20,77:*17,**25
reader comments on snap socks. June13,77:5
snap fasteners enable one sock to be fastened to its mate. Apr18,77:*7,**29
sleepwear treated with flame retardant banned. Apr18,77:2
catalogues from supermarkets of Western wear. July11,77:*15,**19
COBB, LEONARD
given Jefferson Award for public service by American Institute for Public Service. July11,77:2
COHEN, BENJAMIN L
dean of College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey. Feb21,77:2
COHEN, CHRISTOPHER B
director of Chicago regional office of HEW. Oct10,77:*2,**6
COHEN, LAWRENCE
swine flu program success in Wyoming Feb7,77:9
COHEN, STANLEY
American Association of Pathologists' Parke-Davis Award. Apr18,77:2
COLE, CHARLES MAX
candidate for re-election to AMA Board of Trustees. Nov28,77:11
seeks seat on AMA board. May16,77:*17,**21
COLEMAN, JOHN B
honored by Minnesota State Medical Association. June6,77:2
COLLEGE OF AMERICAN PATHOLOGISTS
pathologists discuss conflict between cost and quality, listing by subspecialties. Nov7,77:*19,**31
usefulness of autopsy must be demonstrated if it is to survive. Mar21,77:*15+,**17+
COLLINS, MARION C
died at age 70. Aug22,77:2
COLORADO MEDICAL SOCIETY
negotiating body set up, change in election procedures at Colorado Medical Society annual meeting. Oct24,77:*6,**8
CMS endorses 'living will,' opposes resolution on premature infants, dispensing by optometrists. Mar7,77:**28
COLUMBIA HOSPITAL

handwriting contest for physicians at Columbia Hospital.
Oct24,77:Impact/11
COMMISSION ON MENTAL HEALTH
president sets up Commission on Mental Health.
Feb28,77:*14,**18
COMMISSION ON THE COST OF MEDICAL CARE
AMA's Commission on the Cost of Medical Care at work on final
report. Oct10,77:*10,**22
report to stir debate, Dr. Sammons predicts. Dec5,77:*8,**12
COMMITTEE ON SERVICES TO YOUNG PHYSICIANS
recommendations for extending AMA actitivies presented by
Committee on Services to Young Physicians. Oct31,77:
*15,**19
COMMONWEALTH DOCTORS HOSPITAL
challenge sale of Commonwealth Doctors Hospital to Fairfax
County. Sept12,77:2
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
CDC researchers contract rabies and Rocky Mountain Spotted
Fever. Aug22,77:*9,**10
enteric disease centers set up by NIH. Oct31,77:*8,**10
reader comments on article "Historian attributes pivotal role to
infectious disease". Feb7,77:5
pivotal historic role attributed to infectious disease in "Plagues
& Peoples". Jan10,77:*15+,**20
COMMUNICATION
rational decision-making requires effective communication.
Nov21,77:4
example of difficulties of dealing with bureaucracies. Jan17,77:4
COMMUNITY MEDICINE
Newark health care plan stalled. Jan3,77:*3,**20
COMPRE-HEALTH
problems stall care program in Newark. Feb21,77:*12,**17y
Newark health care plan stalled. Jan3,77:*3,**20
Newark Comprehensive Health Services Plan final approval. Jan17,
77:3
COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE
specialists skirmish with clinic over practice rights.
Aug15,77:11+
NHSC planning expansion campaign in urban areas. Oct10,77:
*13,**23
readers comment on story on Hunterdon County. Oct17,77:5
problems stall care program in Newark. Feb21,77:*12,**17y
Newark Comprehensive Health Services Plan final approval. Jan17,
77:3
fraud convictions upheld against Joseph D. Beasley.
Apr25,77:*7,**20
Newark plan for health service program still not operating.
Apr18,77:*7,**28
ASIM discusses primary care, curriculum, reimbursement
limits, Zink statement on cost of steel, at annual
meeting. Apr4,77:17+
four communities band together to establish efficient
new health system. Mar28,77:Impact/5+
is the family practitioner the only primary care
physician. Mar28,77:Impact/4
conference on 'Primary Health Care in Industrialized Nations.'
Aug15,77:2
COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE INSURANCE ACT
AMA national health insurance proposal. Jan17,77:1+
COMPUTERS
rejects contract for computer work on Massachusetts Medicaid

program. Aug29,77:6
medical data processing consultant. Sept5,77:*21,**29
focus on cost-effectiveness of computers at Second World Conference. Sept5,77:*14,**22
computer game. Nov14,77:*19,**27
editorial, guidelines for confidentiality of computerized information. Nov28,77:4
HEW doing poor job of safeguarding computer information. Nov21,77:*10,**18
computer abuses threaten privacy at HEW. Nov21,77:*10,**18
computer lets medical students diagnose difficult cases without endangering real patients. May23,77:Impact/7
computer assistance program service from AMA. June20,77: *15,**19
CT firm says scanners reduce costs. Aug8,77:*12,**13
scanner firm wins injunction in marketing rights dispute. Aug8,77:*17,**21
CT firm sues competitor. Aug1,77:2
COMPUTERS, HEALTH RECORDS & CITIZEN RIGHTS
need & means to assure privacy of health records. Jan17,77:1+
CONFEDERATION OF MEDICAL ASSOCIATIONS
Congress of the Confederation of Medical Associations rescheduled. May30,77:2
CONFERENCE OF PRESIDENTS & OTHER OFFICERS OF STATE MEDICAL ASSOCS
Conference debates means of cost control. June27/July4,77: *17,**30
CONNECTICUT STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY
Connecticut MDs back NHI, AMA insurance plan, legislated life support for newborn, MD countersuits. May9,77:*9,**13
CONSUMER PRODUCT SAFETY COMMISSION
commission issues safety warning on holiday decorations. Nov28,77:*11
CONSUMERS
Consumer Protection Agency, Congressional Action. June13,77:4
medicolegal symposium scheduled on impact of consumerism on lawyers and physicians. Jan31,77:8
CONSUMERS UNION
Consumers Union backs no-fault liability plan, claim limits. Dec5,77:3
CONTACT LENSES
FDA will regulate intraocular lenses. Nov21,77:2
CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS
one-third of world's couples use contraception. Sept26,77:2
contraceptive practices of Catholics virtually the same as those of non-Catholics. Oct3,77:2
ordered to stop distributing contraceptives to minors. Mar14,77:2
registered nurses may sell contraceptive articles. May30,77:2
restrictions on sale, advertising, and display of contraceptives eased. June20,77:14
copper IUD failure linked to reaction. Aug1,77:**16
CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES
jury should decide malpractice claim from use of Dalkon Shield. Oct3,77:*16,**20
CONTRACEPTIVES
stroke allegedly caused by oral contraceptives. Feb28,77:2
FDA urged to block marketing of injectable contraceptive. Jan3,77:2
CONTRACEPTIVES - ORAL

physician refuses to write prescriptions for birth control pills. Sept19,77:2
women who have used oral contraceptives more likely to die of circulatory disease. Oct17,77:2
smoking - oral contraceptive combination increases health risks. Apr4,77:2
link between cancer of cervix and oral contraceptives. June27/July4,77:2
damages to woman who suffered stroke after taking oral contraceptives. May30,77:2
no clear evidence of link between oral contraceptive use and cancer. June6,77:2
increased estrogen levels in employes who package oral contraceptives. Apr11,77:2
hyperlipidemia blamed on 'pill' use. July18,77:**15
some physicians prescribing Depo-Provera as contraceptive. July25,77:2
COOK COUNTY HOSPITAL
Dr. Young's rehiring upheld. Aug29,77:1+
board drops bid to fire Dr. Young. Oct3,77:*9,**14
Housestaff Assn. of Cook County Hospital planning job-action. Nov7,77:*18,**30
housestaff strike averted at Cook County Hospital. Dec19/26,77:*11,**13
COOK COUNTY JAIL
Cook County jail loses grant for medical care. Sept5,77: *18,**16z
COOK, ROBERT B
MD's best-selling novel becomes a movie. July16,77:*9,**13
COOKE, ROBERT E
president of the Medical College of Pennsylvania. May2,77:2
COOPER, I S
"It's Hard to Leave While the Music's Playing" by I.S. Cooper, MD. June20,77:13
COOPER, KENNETH H
emphasizes, measures importance of exercise. Mar28,77:Impact/11
International Platform Assn. Daniel Webster Award to Cooper. July11,77:2
COOPER, THEODORE
flu vaccine campaign may be reinstated. Jan3,77:*13,**21
former secretary for health discusses problems of American medicine, federal regulations. Apr25,77:*13,**15
Cooper urges TV talks on health issues such as laetrile and NHI. Mar14,77:*16,**14
CORDAY, ELIOT
Argentina's highest decoration presented to cardiologist. Aug22,77:2
CORDOVA COMMUNITY HOSPITAL
hospital fights for privacy of records. Oct17,77:*8,**11
CORDREY, LEE
physician wins claim against insurer. Sept5,77:*22,**30
CORONERS & MEDICAL EXAMINERS
suit charges coroner with exceeding official powers. Dec19/26,77:2
Washington medical examiner describes ultramodern facility. May23,77:Impact/5+
modern medical sleuth. Jan24,77:*10,**16+
COSTANZA, MARY
preliminary findings on chemotherapy for breast cancer draw attention. Jan17,77:8+

COTZIAS, GEORGE C
died of lung cancer. June20,77:2
COURNAND, ANDRE F
American Heart Assn. award. Oct17,77:2
COURTISS, EUGENE H
new officers of American Society for Aesthetic Plastic Surgery. Apr4,77:2
COURY, JOHN J
commission seeking accomodation between physicians & lawyers on malpractice issues. Jan24,77:Impact/3+
COWAN, JAMES R
chief executive officer of United Hospitals Medical Center. May2,77:2
president and chief executive officer of United Hospitals of Newark. July11,77:2
COWELL, HENRY R
new president of American Orthopaedic Foot Society. Mar7,77:2
COX, KIMBERLY
cancer victim's parents trying to avoid therapy. Oct17,77:*7,**9
CRABB, MH
secretary of Federation of State Medical Boards retires. May23,77:2
CRAIGHILL, MARGARET D
died at age 78. Aug8,77:2
CRANE, DAVID L
psychiatric test suggested for Navy MD. Oct3,77:*11,**26
Navy hospital gets needed equipment but physician suffers. Sept26,77:*12+,**14+
Navy to review management practices at Naval Hospital in Oakland. Oct17,77:*6,**8
CRANE, PHILIP
Califano and HEW assailed by Rep. Crane. July11,77:*7,**8
CRIME
Texas physician rescues two women held hostage by addict. Feb28,77:9
serious crimes decreased last year. Apr18,77:*7,**29
medical society supports suit linking rape, TV show. Apr18,77:*3,**7
Washington medical examiner describes ultramodern facility. May23,77:Impact/5+
where MDs stand on handgun control. Feb28,77:Impact/3
plans for psychological treatment of victims of S. Moluccan terrorists. June20,77:1+
CROUT, J RICHARD
FDA official says early approval will depend on authority to quickly withdraw a drug. Oct24,77:Impact/3
CRUIKSHANK, NELSON
chairman of federal Council on Aging. June13,77:2
CUBA
readers comment on Cuban health care. Aug15,77:5
reader comments on article 'Socialist Cuba, primary care now reaches rural areas.' Sept5,77:5
U.S. planning expansion of health ties with Cuba. Nov14,77:*11,**19
clinics specializing in primary care cornerstone of Cuban system. July25,77:11+
CUBAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Cuban 'exile' physicians succeed in U.S. July25,77:13
AMA aided 'exiles' during transition. July25,77:13

CUBAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION IN EXILE
congress sponsored by Cuban Medical Association in Exile. May30,77:2
editorial, Cuban Medical Assn. in Exile. July25,77:4
CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT P
recipient of Aven Cup Award. Jan17,77:2
CURRAN, JEAN A
died at age 84. Jan31,77:2
CURRERI, AR
Dr. Curreri corrects article on him. Jan10,77:5
CURTIS, CARL
Senator Curtis criticizes HEW reorganization plan. May9,77:*17,**23
D'HOSTOS SCHOOL OF MEDICINE
new medical schools in Caribbean below medical education standards. Nov28,77:3
DALTON, TIMOTHY V
advertising and unqualified surgeons stir cosmetic surgery dispute. Jan10,77:1+
correction, story entitled "Cosmetic surgery dispute flares." Apr25,77:*16,**18
DARDIK, IRVING
studying athletes to improve performance and nation's health. Aug1,77:*7+,**9+
DAVIS JR, CHARLES E
president-elect of Medical Society of Virginia. Nov21,77:2
DAVIS, JOE
reserve decisions on life and death for MDs and family. Oct10,77:*21,**33
DAYS - MEDICAL
Oct. 3 proclaimed 'Child Health Day.' Oct3,77:2
DE POO HOSPITAL
charges of incompetence split Key West MDs. Feb14,77:1
medical board clears two Key West surgeons. Mar21,77:7
injunction blocking dismissals from De Poo Hospital. Feb21,77:2
DEAFNESS
FDA issues final rules on hearing aids. Sept12,77:*3,**26
hearing aid sale curbs proposed by FDA. Feb21,77:10
DEATH
Swedish district medical officer wants to set up suicide clinic. Sept5,77:2
Barnard brothers pact to help the other to die. Sept5,77:2
death ends 'living will' case. Sept5,77:2
'right-to-die' laws in effect in eight states. Sept12,77:2
Massachusetts upholds judgment of physician in 'brain death' court case. Sept12,77:2
California requiring coroner's inquiry for every death at state's mental hospitals. Sept26,77:2
MDs summoned in probe of questionable deaths. Sept12,77:*21,**23
report suggesting that infants born with neurological defects be allowed to die ordered rewritten. Sept26,77:2
pathological reactions to death. Sept26,77:Impact/4+
reserve decisions on life and death for MDs and family. Oct10,77:*21,**33
court order permits youth to die. Oct10,77:*20,**32
hospital sues to block changing death certificates. Oct17,77:*9,**6
Delaware MDs consider NHI, definition of legal death, committee to monitor health planning, charging for blood

tests, and CME requirement for membership. Oct31,77:
*12,**16
committee to examine terminal care planned. Nov28,77:13
views on death decisions from readers. Dec5,77:5
MDs should determine death, AMA house reiterates.
Dec12,77:*6,**12
wrongful death only if baby independent. Dec19/26,77:
Impact/11
remarks on ethics in everyday practice. Feb7,77:*22,**30
reader comments on article by Siegler. Mar7,77:5
who are Hospice Inc, volunteers? Feb21,77:7
'hospice' way of dying - at home. Feb21,77:7+
Illinois "right-to-die" bill rejected. Feb14,77:*22,**29
life-support guidelines developed in New Jersey. Feb7,77:*13,**16
legislation requires a physician to pronounce patient dead before
removing life-support equipment. Jan24,77:2
problems posed by dying patient. Jan24,77:Impact/3
AMA Judicial Council recommendation on right-to-die issue.
June27/July4,77:7
commission to propose legal definition of when life begins and
ends. Jan3,77:2
states tackle flood of 'right-to-die' bills. June20,77:11+
death laws too new to predict legal consequences for
physicians. June20,77:11+
death-with-dignity bills gain support. Apr4,77:*21,**28
Illinois MDs oppose bills on death, marihuana, support
right-to-life amendment. May9,77:*6,**17
issue of AMN describing new criteria for brain death
incorrectly listed one. Apr4,77:2
'right-to-die' laws. Apr4,77:*21,**28
CMS endorses 'living will,' opposes resolution on
premature infants, dispensing by optometrists.
Mar7,77:**28
study lists three criteria for brain death. Mar7,77:*14,**20
DEL REGATO, JUAN A
American Society of Therapeutic Radiologists gold medals.
Oct17,77:2
DELIVERY
no husbands allowed in delivery room. Oct24,77:Impact/7
University of Michigan Hospital to permit fathers to be
present during Cesarean births. July18,77:2
gorilla baby delivered by C-section. July18,77:*11,**16
DEMARCO, PETER T
Pennsylvania board of medical examiners to allow DeMarco to
continue practicing. Mar7,77:*6,**8
hearings on license privilege of DeMarco concluded. May9,77:2
DeMarco administering controversial Procaine PVP again. Jan24,77:
*13,**15
DENNY, DONALD
kidney transplant coordinator discusses job. Sept12,77:19+
DENTISTRY
dentists' suicide rate reports exaggerated. Sept19,77:
*11,**16z
dentists challenging membership policies of ADA, Arizona State
Dental Assn., and Central Arizona Dental Society.
Feb14,77:2
license to practice dentistry isn't necessary for individuals
who provide denture care. Feb14,77:2
responsibilities of dentists, ADA News. June20,77:4
DERLACKI, EUGENE L
president and president-elect of American Academy of

Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Oct24,77:2
DERMATOLOGY
papers presented at recent symposium published in "Cutaneous Toxicity." Sept26,77:*18,**22
caution urged in new treatment for psoriasis. Jan10,77:**19
DERZON, ROBERT
AHA annual meeting considers cost control. Sept5,77:*20,**28
HCFA will be administering federal programs in Medicare, Medicaid and quality assurance. Mar28,77:6
Nader group assails Derzon. Apr25,77:10
Derzon will head new HEW agency. Apr4,77:*6,**10
DESHMUKH, SUNANDA V
1977 Harold G. Wolff Award. June20,77:2
DETWILLER, LF
mechanism & problems of national health programs. Jan17,77:*19,**23
DIABETES MELLITUS
AMA opposes FDA action on phenformin. Aug15,77:10
named to new National Diabetes Advisory Board. June6,77:2
public testimony May 13 on anti-diabetic drug phenformin. May9,77:2
urged to ban phenformin. May2,77:2
phenformin to be banned as imminent hazard. Aug1,77:1+
DIAGNOSIS
hospital, MDs battle over CT scanner use. Aug15,77:*6,**14
psychiatrist misdiagnoses hospitalized mental patient. Aug22,77:Impact/5
physicians may remove patients from hospital grounds to examine them on CT scanner. Aug29,77:12
reader corrects article, 'Hospital, MDs battle over CT scanner use.' Sept5,77:5
third-party payment issue in antitrust suit over CT scanners. Sept26,77:8
Baltimore hospitals may resort to court battle to purchase CT scanners. Oct31,77:*11,**15
FDA revoking licenses of seven skin tests. Oct31,77:3
reader compares CT scanners and TV sets. Nov7,77:6
Society attacks FDA thermography restrictions. Jan31,77:2
320 computed tomography scanners in operation. Jan31,77:2
continued sales boom predicted for scanners. Jan10,77:**19
California hospitals using or installing computed tomography body scanners without permission. Jan3,77:*13,**21
computer lets medical students diagnose difficult cases without endangering real patients. May23,77:Impact/7
NCI ends support for routine mammography in women under 50. May16,77:*14,**16
freeze on installation of new computerized axial tomography backed by New Jersey Blue Cross-Blue Shield. Apr11,77:12
New Jersey MDs oppose CAT scanner restrictions. Mar7,77:*7,**12
CAT scanner ban adopted in New Jersey. Feb21,77:*12,**17y
CT scanner purchases becoming major legal issue. May16,77:*13,**16
CT payment curbs advised. May16,77:*13,**16
study of CT scans, literature and acquisition. May2,77:7
CT firm sues competitor. Aug1,77:2
CT firm says scanners reduce costs. Aug8,77:*12,**13
scanner firm wins injunction in marketing rights dispute. Aug8,77:*17,**21
DIESSNER, GR
honored by Minnesota State Medical Association. June6,77:2

DIET FADS
"The Anti-Cancer Diet" by Donald R. Germann. Sept19,77: *12,**22
The New Nuts Among the Berries. Oct10,77:*19,**31
liquid protein warning issued. Nov14,77:*15,**11
Joe Beasley promoting diet book, The New Medicine. Nov21,77: *18,**34
AMA advises caution on 'last chance diet.' May23,77:*9,**18
overuse of vitamins and Zen Macrobiotic diet for growing children topic of warning. Apr4,77:2
author commends AMA for stand on liquid protein. Aug1,77:5
DIETCHER, KENNETH
photograph contest winner. June13,77:*7,**17
DIETHRICH, EDWARD B
surgeon settles controversy out of court. Sept5,77:*14,**26
DIRECTORIES
problems and successes of MD directories. June20,77:*16,**22+
reader describes successful MD directory. June27/July4,77:5
Virginia HSA to publish MD directory based on AMA guidelines. Jan 17,77:*6,**17
physician directory published by Lancaster City-County Medical Society. Aug15,77:2
DISASTERS
reader recommends disaster care. Aug29,77:5
loans for flood victims from special fund established by AMA and PMS. Aug29,77:13
dioxin contamination of Seveso warning to all countries. Oct24,77:Impact/7+
will telecast national disaster survival test. Apr18,77: *7,**29
hospitals, MDs battle NY blackout. July25,77:1+
improved disaster plan enabled hospital to care for victims of terrorists. July25,77:Impact/5+
AMA, state society offer loans to Pennsylvania MD flood victims. Aug8,77:3
AMA joins PMS in aiding victims of natural disasters. Aug8,77:4
DISEASE OUTBREAKS
337 children hit by Reyes syndrome. Aug22,77:*9,**10
dengue fever cases traced to Jamaica. Aug22,77:*9,**10
cholera-type epidemic killed 50 in Indonesia. Aug22,77:2
bubonic plague found in two chipmunks. Sept12,77:2
four encephalitis cases reported. Sept5,77:*15,**21
four new cases of Legionnaire's Disease. Sept12,77:10
dengue fever outbreak in Puerto Rico. Sept26,77:2
cholera spreading in Middle East. Sept26,77:3
outbreak of cholera in Mideast. Sept19,77:2
CDC reports pertussis cases. Sept12,77:**26
epidemiologists study Ohio outbreak of 'Legion Disease.' Sept26,77:3
new cholera cases reported in Middle East. Oct3,77:*8,**12
legion disease hits Philadelphia. Oct3,77:*11,**26
16 cases of Legionnaires' Disease confirmed since August. Oct10,77:3
'cholera-like' disease has killed 47 in Iran. Oct10,77:*2,**6
fifteen cases of bubonic plague reported. Oct24,77:2
cases of rubella at Naval Air Station. Oct31,77:2
enteric disease centers set up by NIH. Oct31,77:*8,**10
risk of mumps higher in winter. Nov14,77:2
MDs saved town from Nazis with phony typhus epidemic. Dec5,77:*9,**13

CDC knowledge of Legionnaire's disease to date. Dec5,77:9
Reye's syndrome outbreak studied. Mar7,77:*9,**11
new mystery plagues CDC. Mar7,77:1+
revaccination failure called cause of rubeola epidemic. Feb7,77:
*19,**23
Rickettsiae linked to deaths at CDC. Mar14,77:*18,**11x
Dengue fever cases identified on St. Thomas Island.
Mar14,77:**24
major cholera outbreak. June27/July4,77:2
increased incidence of Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever.
June20,77:2
dengue fever cases confirmed by CDC. Apr11,77:*16,**20
Reye Syndrome cases increase. Mar21,77:*16,**18
'Legion Disease' cause still baffles probers. Jan3,77:*13,**21
Legionnaire's disease outbreak suggests measures in similar
events. Jan24,77:Impact/5+
eradication of smallpox imminent, but not yet a fact. Jan31,77:10
'Legion disease' cause found; puzzles linger. Jan24,77:1+
new clue in Legion disease. Jan17,77:*16,**20
Laredo, Texas outbreak of rabies. Jan10,77:2
bacterium that caused 'Legionnaires' disease' neither new nor
localized. July18,77:2
third case of human bubonic plague. July18,77:2
DNA
what's at stake in genetic engineering. Nov28,77:Impact/3+
scientists can conduct recombinant DNA investigations.
Feb14,77:16
DNA research and guidelines approved by AMA. June27/July4,77:7
NIH plans experiments on DNA research risks. Apr4,77:*12,**15
scientists disagree on DNA controls. Apr4,77:*12,**15
federal regulation of recombinant DNA research inevitable.
Mar21,77:*14,**12
DNA research curbs sought. Mar14,77:7
legislation to regulate recombinant DNA research being
drafted. Mar28,77:*2,**3
California studies DNA legislation. Feb14,77:16
DOBBINS, BURNS A
Dr. Dobbins chairman of AMA Judicial Council. Aug1,77:11
DOCKHORN, ROBERT J
Joint Council of Allergy & Immunology president & vice president.
Jan17,77:2
DOEGE, THEODORE
new director of AMA Department of Environmental, Public,
and Occupational Health. May2,77:*17,**25
new director of AMA's Department of Environmental,
Public, and Occupational Health. Feb28,77:*18,**22
DOLAN, WILLIAM
president and vice-presidents of American Blood Commission.
May9,77:2
DOOLEY, TOM
AMA will contribute toward a statue of medical missionary
Tom Dooley. May9,77:*14,**15
DORRITY, THOMAS G
Memphis Civitan Club annual Americanism award. Oct10,77:
*2,**6
DORSEY, DENNIS B
reasons for supporting AMA, Dennis B Dorsey MD, in
Pathologist. May9,77:4
DOUGLASS, BRUCE E
president of American Occupational Medical Association.
May9,77:2

DOWDY, ANDREW H
died at age 72. Mar21,77:2
DRUG ABUSE
committee to investigate clashes between law officers and physicians. Oct31,77:*8,**10
investigation of human use of animal tranquilizer phencyclidine launched. Nov7,77:15
license revoked for self administration of Sublimaze. Dec19/26,77:2
study to determine feasibility of drug abuse treatment benefit. Dec19/26,77:2
federal study estimates barbiturates involved in 5,000 deaths annually. Dec5,77:2
PCP crackdown urged by senator. Dec19/26,77:*12,**15
psychiatrist faces loss of license for prescribing amphetamines. Aug8,77:*13,**18y
curb on over-prescribing of Valium suggested. Aug15,77:2
Carter orders study to determine how barbituates can be used most safely. Aug8,77:*15,**9
DRUG ADDICTION
reader comments on story, 'Addict mother found guilty." Aug29,77:5
overturns life sentences for women convicted under drug laws. Aug22,77:2
Cincinnati MD exonerated of overprescribing narcotic. Sept12,77:3
drop indictment on unlawful prescription practices. Nov7,77:2
psychiatrist found guilty of overprescribing amphetamines. Nov14,77:*19,**25
regional drug abuse conference. Dec5,77:*13,**21
decline in heroin addiction. Dec5,77:*12,**19
Carter's drug abuse plans outlined. Feb14,77:13x
NIDA study on drug addiction published. Feb14,77:13x
24 drugs most often stolen from pharmacies. Jan10,77:2
Dr. Bourne wins Senate approval as director of Office of Drug Abuse Policy. June6,77:*14,**34
case tests fetal rights of heroin-addicted baby. June13,77:*6,**14
one-third of heroin-related deaths in U.S. occur in California. May16,77:2
Darvon in Schedule IV category. Apr18,77:2
use and effects of cocaine in NIDA report. July18,77:*10,**24
MD charged as state tests new drug law. Aug8,77:*17,**21
Ohio state-operated maintenance program for heroin addicts. Aug8,77:2
pregnant woman addicted to heroin guilty of child neglect. Aug8,77:3
NY narcotics law hasn't been effective. July11,77:2
DRUG COSTS
effects on MAC rule on drug industry. Jan24,77:9
experimental program attempts to lower cost of drugs in California's Medi-Cal. Jan10,77:2
no savings to consumer from generic drug bill. June6,77:4
PMA assails MAC program. Mar21,77:7
judge upholds MAC drug regulations. Mar14,77:1+
agency moving slowly on MAC designations. Mar14,77:11
DRUG INDUSTRY
attempts to break up large pharmaceutical firms would result in higher drug prices. Sept26,77:2
editorial, jojoba bean oil replaces whale oil. Oct17,77:4
drug industry sales increase. Jan3,77:*3,**11

effects on MAC rule on drug industry. Jan24,77:9
competition intense in pharmaceutical industry. Aug1,77:2
DRUGS
case of penicillin-resistant pneumonia in Minnesota. Oct31,77:2
WHO basic drug list. Nov14,77:2
third edition of AMA Drug Evaluations is available. Dec5,77:*13,**21
barbiturates associated with nearly 5,000 deaths each year. Dec12,77:2
campaign to educate patients on use of generic drugs. Feb14,77:2
generic drug bills approved in Illinois and New York. May30,77:*10,**12
judge backs domestic cultivation of opium poppy. May16,77:*8,**10
DES-cancer link overstated physicians told. May16,77:*10,**14
editorial, "AMA Drug Evaluations." May16,77:4
triplicate Rx rule is upheld in New York. Feb28,77:*14,**18
New Jersey pharmacists to substitute generic for trade-name drugs. Feb28,77:2
question about validity of state's requiring triple prescription forms. Feb28,77:2
recall of all moderate nitrogen and isotonic diets made by Doyl Pharmaceuticals. Feb28,77:2
Ohio measure permitting pharmacists to substitute generic drugs for brand-name drugs. Apr18,77:2
generic drug bill enacted by Maryland. Apr18,77:2
judge to rule on whether women can sue a group of pharmaceutical manufacturers. Apr11,77:*12,**13
drug info unavailable, MD not liable. Mar28,77:Impact/11
AMA backs opium poppy cultivation. Mar28,77:*16,**19
barbiturate curbs hinted. Apr4,77:1+
CMS endorses 'living will,' opposes resolution on premature infants, dispensing by optometrists. Mar7,77:**28
physicians' assistants face loss of right to prescribe medication. Feb28,77:6
DEA bans production of poppy as codeine source. June13,77:1+
drug industry sales increase. Jan3,77:*3,**11
new drug council set up. June20,77:14
reader comments on patient's right to know drug effects. Jan10,77:5
medicolegal decisions, pregnancy testing kit not legally a "drug". Jan17,77+16
increased use of alcohol and drugs by American teen-agers. Aug8,77:2
USP plans to halt publication of drug guide. Aug8,77:16
severe reactions following treatment with Keflin. Aug1,77:2
DRUGS - NONPRESCRIPTION
advertising for non-prescription drugs should be stopped until questions about safety answered. Mar14,77:2
DRUGS - REGULATION
triplicate Rx rule is upheld in New York. Feb28,77:*14,**18
studying feasibility of merging the Drug Enforcement Administration into FBI. Apr4,77:9
barbiturate curbs hinted. Apr4,77:1+
ACS suggests regulations for drug testing be relaxed. Jan31,77:3
Wisconsin physicians fighting "prior authorization" regulations. Jan31,77:11
conflict at FDA told. May2,77:*11,**14
more power for FTC under proposed legislation. Apr4,77:9

estrogen warning delay asked. Aug15,77:16
AMA opposes FDA action on phenformin. Aug15,77:10
reader comments on Valproate's Catch-22. Sept12,77:5
new drug regulations would hinder innovation. Sept12,77:2
Commissioner discusses aims and problems of FDA. Sept5,77:
*19,**27
AMA backs military pay bill, opposes hospital cost
containment and drug bills. Sept19,77:*13,**14
AMA calls for additional hearings on proposed changes to
Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. Sept26,77:*18,**22
ASIM challenging FDA policy on patient package inserts.
Sept26,77:10
FDA recalls predigested liquid protein. Oct3,77:2
generic drug substitution bill in Illinois. Oct3,77:2
Kennedy tells writers plans for hearings on medical costs,
discusses drug approval. Oct3,77:*14,**16
AMA testifying at FDA hearing on recommendations of Review
Panel on New Drug Regulation. Oct10,77:*6,**27
estrogen package insert requirement upheld. Oct17,77:*7,**9
readers criticize drug labeling. Oct10,77:5
process of FDA drug approval. Oct24,77:Impact/2+
clinical investigator suggests changes in FDA approval
process. Oct24,77:Impact/3+
amphetamine curbs proposed. Oct24,77:3
pharmaceutical industry suggests FDA changes. Oct24,77:
Impact/4
time-consuming protocols blamed for fewer drug approvals.
Oct24,77:Impact/3
MDs, pharmacists view problems in prescribing. Oct24,77:
Impact/5
Califano backs changes in FDA drug policy. Oct17,77:*12,**14
FDA official says early approval will depend on authority to
quickly withdraw a drug. Oct24,77:Impact/3
Medical Examining Board bans use of amphetamines for weight
control. Nov7,77:1+
FDA plans to require patient label warnings for drugs.
Oct31,77:*8,**10
FDA staff feud resolved. Nov14,77:*15,**21
study urged to assess use of illegal drugs for terminally
ill. Nov14,77:3
barbiturate curbs urged. Nov14,77:*15,**20
prevention, drug label bills proposed. Nov21,77:*9,**8
amphetamine rules set by Michigan medical licensing board.
Nov21,77:*9
mandatory inserts opposed by AMA. Dec12,77:13
amphetamine proposals by FDA attacked. Dec12,77:8
new drug law delayed by HEW interference. Dec19/26,77:3
FDA policy changes proposed by panel. Apr25,77:8
lag in marketing drug for epileptics. May16,77:*14,**18
panel suggests drug law changes. May9,77:*19,**18
reader comments on testing of anti-cancer drugs. May30,77:5
AMA will continue to oppose mandatory patient package
inserts. June27/July4,77:*17,**33
phenoformin will be withdrawn from market in Canada.
June6,77:2
changes in pain-reliever labeling proposed. July18,77:
*13,**21
editorial, list of every chemical substance manufactured or
processed in US. July25,77:4
valproate marketing delay stirs strong debate. Aug15,77:1+
AMA suggests alternative to drug label proposal. Aug1,77:1+

FDA orders warnings for estrogen, progestin. Aug1,77:*17,**21
phenformin to be banned as imminent hazard. Aug1,77:1+
DUBIN, HENRY D
California 'cosmetic surgeons' targets of new abuse charges. Mar7,77:*11,**14
DUFF, RAYMOND S
reader comments on Duff "my opinion" column. Jan31,77:5
DULL, H BRUCE
new officers of American College of Preventive Medicine. Nov28,77:2
DURHAM JR, MYLIF E
new officers of Texas Medical Association. May23,77:2
DUSTAND, HARRIET P
to head U. of Alabama's Cardiovascular Research and Training Center. Feb7,77:2
DWORKIN, HOWARD J
president-elect of American College of Nuclear Physicians. Apr11,77:2
EARLY & PERIODIC SCREENING, DIAGNOSIS & TREATMENT
HEW clarifies EPSDT rules. Sept19,77:9
states' EPSDT delays attacked, penalties assigned. Jan3,77:7
new child health plan will replace Medicaid's EPSDT. May2,77:7
proposed bill would modify EPSDT Program. Oct24,77:*19,**23
EAST, CAMMIE
Medical Association of State of Alabama awards. Apr11,77:2
EBEL, OLIVER
died March 21, at age 67. Mar28,77:*2,**3
EBERT, ROBERT H
president of Milbank Memorial Fund. Jan10,77:2
ECKARDT, ROBERT E
major awards at AOMA convention. May9,77:2
ECONOMICS
may soon be able to buy securities with credit card. Oct10,77:*20,**32
changes in BankAmericard and Mastercharge systems. Oct17,77:*12,**19
strongest convention cities. Oct17,77:*12,**19
reader comments on bureaucratic pay. Nov21,77:5
U.S. government lacks economic management system and information on which to base it. Dec19/26,77:Impact/2+
study of inflationary effect of federal regulations in industry. Jan24,77:2
old stock certificates. June20,77:*17,**25
editorial, Consumer Price Index. June13,77:4
editorial, cost of government regulations. Apr25,77:4
cost of transferring household goods increased. Apr11,77:*17,**21
ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE
list of proposals by committee. Dec19/26,77:*11,**12
Senate revises hospital revenue cap plan. Aug15,77:1+
Tennessee hospital construction halted. Aug15,77:2
Nader's hospital-MD salary plan attacked. Aug22,77:1+
MD-congressman proposes alternative to hospital cap. Aug15,77:*15,**12
are weekend admissions inevitable? Aug22,77:Impact/11
health officials in Massachusetts begin home care services for chronically ill. Aug22,77:Impact/5+
Connecticut commission attempts to impose budgetary slashes on hospitals. Aug22,77:Impact/7+
cost impact of government regulations on hospitals. Aug22,77:Impact/7

dispute between Califano and FAH over letter to member hospitals critical of cost containment plan. Aug29,77:1+
hospital cap plan losing support. Aug22,77:*14,**18
California bill to limit hospital costs being 'softly killed." Sept5,77:2
California hospital cost curb bill dropped. Sept12,77:*3,**18
AHA annual meeting considers cost control. Sept5,77:*20,**28
AHA approves cost, NHI plans at annual convention. Sept12,77:1+
reader says his hospital left out. Sept26,77:5
AMA backs military pay bill, opposes hospital cost containment and drug bills. Sept19,77:*13,**14
Medicare recipients' share of hospital bills to rise $20. Sept19,77:1
Califano attacks hospital increases. Sept19,77:18
reader corrects statements in Aug22 lead story. Sept26,77:5
compensation insurance premiums will add costs of Pennsylvania's hospitals. Oct3,77:*9,**14
retiring president of Kentucky Blue Cross suggests methods of hospital cost control. Sept26,77:*14,**16
adverse effects of hospital 'cap' outlined at ASIM meeting. Oct10,77:*6,**17
final round of congressional hearings on hospital cost containment. Oct17,77:1+
no action on hospital cost control legislation likely. Oct17,77:*13,**21
Medical Devices Amendment, Louis Del Guercio, MD, in The New York Times. Oct24,77:4
manuals help hospitals cut energy costs. Oct17,77:*8,**20
editorial, exceptions to hospital 'cap' program. Oct24,77:4
AHA says service cuts likely after enactment of proposed government ceilings. Oct17,77:*13,**21
$36 per in-patient stay to comply with government regulations. Oct31,77:2
MD offices excluded from Committee plan for hospital cost containment. Oct24,77:1
Rostenkowski on cost containment in hospitals. Oct31,77:4
editorial, committee for cost containment. Nov14,77:4
AMA, two hospital groups to develop cost curb program. Nov14,77:1+
hospital bound by truth-in-lending act. Nov28,77:Impact/4
national steering committee to draft guidelines to restrain hospital cost increases. Nov28,77:6
New York voluntary hospitals operated at financial loss in 1976. Nov28,77:8
hospital cost curb committee appointed. Dec5,77:*8,**12
AMA, hospital groups draft 15-point plan for controlling costs. Dec19/26,77:1+
punitive legislation likely unless progress continues in reducing hospital cost. Dec12,77:2
AHA recommendations on ways to control health care expenditures. Dec19/26,77:*12,**15
three-year experiment in which hospitals will not attempt to collect from charity patients. Feb14,77:2
AHA discusses NHI, dangers of cost-containment, at annual meeting. Feb7,77:10
Medicaid 'freeze' causing crisis for 9 Chicago hospitals. Feb7,77:14
plans for cancer research hospital cancelled in Los Angeles. Feb21,77:*13,**15
Carter Administration proposing limits on hospital

reimbursement. Feb21,77:*12,**9y
Administration plan to impose ceilings on hospital cost increases. Feb28,77:1+
hospital merger in Burlington cuts costs and improves care. Feb28,77:Impact/3+
reader comments on Carter's hospital CAP plan. Mar14,77:5
'second-opinion' issue documented, raises further questions. Mar21,77:1+
Talmadge backs RVS use new reimbursement approaches. Mar14,77:1+
hospital cost control plan receiving support in Congress. Mar7,77:*10,**14
other opinions on hospital 'cap.' May30,77:4
critics renew opposition to hospital 'cap' proposal. June6,77:*13,**21
Congressional objections to HEW reorganization and hospital cap proposals. May16,77:*7,**9
Illinois state agency to set hospital rates. June6,77:**27
reader suggests positive action on hospital costs. May23,77:5
Califano defends hospital cost proposal. May16,77:*6,**7
rate-setting authority of Maryland's Health Services Cost Review Commission upheld. May23,77:2
Califano assails AMA for opposing hospital cost containment plan. May23,77:*12,**14
majority of testimony against Administration's hospital revenue 'cap' plan. May23,77:1+
Pike asks how union would react to limit on General Motors' revenue. May23,77:*13,**15
California bill would set up consumer commission to classify hospitals. May23,77:*13,**15
first big health bill complicated program for limiting hospital revenues. May2,77:1+
Carter Administration plan designed to limit increases in hospital costs. Apr25,77:10
hospitals could trim operating costs by adopting energy conservation measures. May16,77:2
Massachusetts public health group urges hospital bed cuts. May9,77:*15,**20
Congress ready for quick action on hospital cost ceiling proposal. May9,77:*18,**24
AMA, AHA see flaws in Carter plan for hospital cost limitation. May2,77:1+
Massachusetts plan to curb "excessive" use of ancillary services. Apr11,77:*18,**29
proposed legislation for controls on hospital costs will be sent to Congress. Mar14,77:*23,**27
"cap" on hospital price increases "prime concern" of AHA. Apr4,77:2
urges private sector to control costs of medical care. Mar14,77:4
peer review plan fails to cut costs, official says. Apr18,77:*3,**20
recommend decrease in hospital beds and high intensity service facilities. Apr25,77:1+
New York State considering placing ceilings on salaries paid to hospital administrators. Apr4,77:2
New York City Health and Hospital Corp budget cuts would "wreck" financial plan. Jan31,77:2
study of hospital costs attributable to government regulations. Jan24,77:2
how Califano would slash hospital costs. June13,77:*11,**9

US Chamber of Commerce against Carter's hospital cost control plan. June27/July4,77:2
hospital profits below most sectors of health industry. June20,77:2
rate review of all Md. hospitals. Jan17,77:2
AHA disputes CPI figures on hospital costs. Jan10,77:*12,**14
resolution urging that physicians routinely review hospital bills of patients. June27/July4,77:7
Capitol debate begins on Talmadge cost bill. June13,77:1+
Michigan MDs oppose laetrile, hospital 'cap,' support AMA NHI at annual meeting. May30,77:*13,**17
hospital 'cap' debate shifts to the Senate. May30,77:*9,**11
editorial, control of hospital charges requires cost control. May30,77:4
cost ceiling's burden told by administrator. May30,77:*9,**11
editorial, evidence that hospitals making efforts to trim expenses. July11,77:4
faulty reasoning on hospital expenditures, New York Daily News. July11,77:4
new hospital cost containment bill introduced by Rogers. July11,77:*12,**14
hospitals report cost reductions. July11,77:*16,**18
NY advised to sell hospitals. July18,77:8
Maryland Health Services Cost Review Commission cuts charges at 26 hospitals. July18,77:2
hearings on hospital cost control measures. July25,77:3
cost of operating Georgia hospitals may increase when they start paying into unemployment fund. July18,77:8
poll shows opposition to control of hospital charges. Aug8,77:*9,**15
two-day seminar on hospital inflation. Nov28,77:2

ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE
list of proposals by committee. Dec19/26,77:*11,**12
importance of prevention in health care, Ralph Hammersley, Jr. Aug15,77:4
FTC policing health-care field for anti-competitive practices. Aug22,77:2
Californians believe medical bills would be lowered through improved personal health habits. Aug22,77:2
patients, physicians, insurance companies must cooperate to cut health care costs. Aug22,77:Impact/2
public ignorance of why medical costs keep climbing. Aug22,77:Impact/1+
cost containment activities mandatory for Blue Cross plans. Aug29,77:7
public health care too expensive, Omaha World-Herald. Aug22,77:4
reader comments on rationing medical care. Aug29,77:5
Talmadge plan to control health care costs. Aug29,77:8
editorial, source of statistics on health care spending. Sept12,77:4
Massachusetts Medical Society opposition to inclusion of physicians' offices in certificate of need legislation. Sept5,77:*18,**16z
teach cost control to physicians, Chicago Sun-Times. Sept5,77:4
physicians will be included in economic census. Oct3,77:1+
Kennedy tells writers plans for hearings on medical costs, discusses drug approval. Oct3,77:*14,**16
AMA's Commission on the Cost of Medical Care at work on final report. Oct10,77:*10,**22

AMA shuns Kennedy hearings but provides statement for record. Oct17,77:1+
painful choices presented by advanced technology, Washington Post. Oct17,77:4
reader corrects editorial 'Bathtubs, blue oxes, and seven internists.' Oct10,77:5
labor management recommendations aimed at lowering costs of health care. Oct17,77:*7,**9
MD offices excluded from Committee plan for hospital cost containment. Oct24,77:1
readers comment on Blues, rising cost, and deductibles. Oct31,77:5
readers comment on editorial comments. Nov7,77:5
against Federal control of health care costs, Richmond News Leader. Oct31,77:4
physicians must strike back, reader says. Nov21,77:5
AMA, two hospital groups to develop cost curb program. Nov14,77:1+
editorial, committee for cost containment. Nov14,77:4
defensive medicine's side effects. Nov14,77:6
readers comment on rising cost of medical care. Nov14,77:5
health care costs higher for affluent, mortality higher for poor. Nov28,77:6
commission suggests substantial changes in health care system to curb costs. Dec5,77:1+
American Express now accepted for payment of medical bills. Nov21,77:*9,**29
legislation to control health care costs in Maine would increase cost. Dec5,77:2
MDs, medical care costs and public demand. Dec12,77:*16,**20
students urge courses on cost of medical care, student participation in LCME. Dec12,77:14
AMA, hospital groups draft 15-point plan for controlling costs. Dec19/26,77:1+
report to stir debate, Dr. Sammons predicts. Dec5,77:*8,**12
AHA recommendations on ways to control health care expenditures. Dec19/26,77:*12,**15
physicians not responsible for rising cost of health care. Feb7,77:2
reader comments on rising medical costs. Feb28,77:5
Medicare 'fee schedule' plan attacked. Feb28,77:3
spending, not costs on the rise, Canadian Medical Journal. Mar21,77:4
research firm plans health spending survey. Feb21,77:**17y
AMA opposes payment policy in end-stage renal disease program. Feb21,77:*12,**9y
Talmadge backs RVS use new reimbursement approaches. Mar14,77:1+
Blues exec protests reporting of Sieverts remarks. Mar7,77:5
editorial, cost control of health care. May23,77:4
WHO calls for simpler medical technology for less developed countries. May16,77:2
New York effort to contain health care costs. May16,77:2
Americans satisfied by medical care, worried about cost. May9,77:*17,**23
huge cost rise, changes in delivery of health care forecast. May9,77:1+
Wisconsin physicians retain unified membership, discuss PAs and health care costs at annual meeting. Apr25,77:7
AMA Commission considering supply, demand and costs of

health care. May2,77:10+
federal and state funds erroneously paid to recipients in "medically needy" category. May2,77:2
medical care now big business and often wasteful. Apr11,77:*24,**26
reader comments on MD share of health dollar. Apr25,77:5
national health insurance advisory committee appointed by Califano. Apr18,77:*8,**27
ASIM discusses primary care, curriculum, reimbursement limits, Zink statement on cost of steel, at annual meeting. Apr4,77:17+
access to health care, life expectancy improving, expenditures increasing. Apr11,77:12
MD's prescription for controlling costs. Mar21,77:*18,**21
urges private sector to control costs of medical care. Mar14,77:4
HEW acknowledges Medicare data errors. Mar21,77:1+
Blue Shield halts routine payments for "inappropriate" surgical and diagnostic procedures. May23,77:1+
conference on competition in health care. June6,77:1+
Blue Shield annual meeting confirms name change, discusses cost control. May23,77:7+
controlling medical costs theme of forum. June6,77:*17,**34
readers comment on rising cost of care. June6,77:5
RPS will discuss impaired-MD, increasing health care costs. June6,77:*15,**33
costs of defensive medicine. June6,77:*20,**30
reader agrees with Nader's plan for preventive medicine. Jan10,77:5
health charges increase again. Jan3,77:*15,**18
Chicago 'multi-disciplinary committee on cost containment.' Jan10, 77:2
report on rising health care costs favors control by private sector. Jan3,77:1+
must curb consumption of medical services. June20,77:Impact/2+
HEW cost control suggestions include reducing number of MDs, Federal share of Medicaid. June27/July4,77:1+
reader comments on Canadian costs. June20,77:5
regulation of health care costs chief concern of Americans. May30,77:3
Physicians'fee increase rate shows decline. Jan31,77:2
outgoing president attacks federal cost control, misrepresentation of AMA policies. June27/July4,77:*14,**26
Ford's budget contains cost rise for Medicare, Medicaid. Jan24,77: *13,**15
Wall Street Journal forecasts increasing health costs. Jan24,77:4
insurers discuss ways to control health care costs, consider reducing manpower. Jan31,77:1+
economist discusses economic and political background of US health care. June20,77:*7
Conference debates means of cost control. June27/July4,77: *17,**30
free enterprise way to lower health care costs, Rocky Mountain Medical Journal. June20,77:4
dollars must never be deciding factor in how patients are treated. June20,77:Impact/3
society must reconcile divergent views of physician and economist. June20,77:Impact 4+
peer review hasn't achieved cost reductions, but appears to be improving quality of care. June20,77:Impact/5+
educate physicians to control health care costs.

July11,77:*12,**14
MD fee rise pace slows. July11,77:*10,**12
reader says MDs incapable of cost control action. July11,77:5
typographical omission in article in "Impact." July11,77:5
cost curbs must precede NHI bill, Mondale says. July11,77:6
MD fee controls presaged by hospital controls. July25,77:7
misquotations on cost of health care, cost of steel and bankruptcies. July18,77:*14,**26
Nader renews criticism of health care industry. July25,77:16
readers comment on "Who shall live and who shall die?" July25,77:5
'Financing of Medical Care' topic of annual workshop of Institute of Medicine. July18,77:2
major study of Arizona's health care industry. July18,77:2
physicians should help in planning health care systems. July25,77:Impact/2
adoption of Blue Shield guidelines on obsolete medical procedures would save $78 million. Aug8,77:2
Los Angeles County effort to recover cost of providing medical services to aliens. Aug1,77:2
AMA urges changes in bill extending Medicare payments to rural health clinics. Aug8,77:*14,**8
Catholic Hospital Assn. assails 'living wills' and abortion as cost-saving mechanisms. Aug1,77:2
Brookings Institution suggests higher co-payment rates for health insurance. Aug1,77:*14,**22
competition and health care, Michael Pertschuk, chairman, FTC. Aug8,77:4
reader explains introduction of cost-sharing measures under UMW health and retirement fund. Aug1,77:5

EDELIN, KENNETH
Dr. Edelin cleared by appeals court. Jan3,77:*9,**19

EDELSON, EDWARD
journalism awards of American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov14,77:2

EDUCATION
college degree usually confers higher income. Sept5,77:*18,**24
Admissions Testing Program of College Board scores worst in 50 years. Sept5,77:*18,**24
'educational malpractice' dismissed. Sept26,77:2
seminars in humanities for physicians. Nov14,77:2
guides to college entrance tests available. Nov14,77:*19,**27
humanists, physicians to meet at seminars. Feb7,77:*13,**15
California provides students with certificate of proficiency if they can pass exam. Mar28,77:10
conference on "Higher Education: the Law and Administrative Responsibilities." Apr25,77:2
bill would allow taxpayers to defer payment of taxes for student's studies. Mar28,77:10
tuitions will increase next fall. Apr11,77:*17,**21
private colleges and universities holding their own. June13,77:*7,**17
PhD program in neuroscience. June20,77:2
cost for researching and writing dissertation. May30,77:*13,**17
students from a prestigious liberal arts institution exhibited greater gains in reasoning than students from a community college. May9,77:*15,**21

EDUCATION - MEDICAL
74th Congress on Medical Education Feb. 3-5. Oct24,77:

*19,**23
AMA House actions affecting medical education. Dec12,77:13
students urge courses on cost of medical care, student participation in LCME. Dec12,77:14
legislation would eliminate tuition at University of Kansas School of Medicine but require graduates to practice in the state. Apr18,77:**23
computer lets medical students diagnose difficult cases without endangering real patients. May23,77:Impact/7
student representation on LCME considered. June27/July4,77:*10,**14
civil rights not at issue, reader says. June20,77:5
reader comments on Brown's statements concerning 'upward mobility' for nurses. June20,77:5
Brown suggests physician apprenticeships, legalizing laetrile. May23,77:3
editorial, AMA suggestions on Health Professions Educational Assistance Act. May23,77:4
educate physicians to control health care costs. July11,77:*12,**14
EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING
readers comment on continuing education. Aug29,77:5
will use satellite to transmit programs from Winter Scientific Meeting. Sept12,77:*11,**22
23rd annual listing of continuing education courses for physicians. Sept5,77:*21,**29
Physician Recognition Award material in mail. Sept12,77:*22,**28
CME course data omitted from 1977 Physicians Recognition Award Instruction/Information Booklet. Oct10,77:15
National Study Center for Continuing Education designed for continuing medical education. Oct24,77:13
reader comments on CME costs. Oct31,77:6
data on CME program omitted from information booklet. Oct31,77:*15,**19
organizations and institutions offering continuing medical education. Nov7,77:*17,**29
Delaware MDs consider NHI, definition of legal death, committee to monitor health planning, charging for blood tests, and CME requirement for membership. Oct31,77:*12,**16
retraining programs for clinically inactive physicians. Nov21,77:2
reader questions CME's cost. Nov28,77:5
state society CME projects endorsed. Dec12,77:*9,**10
advanced training at AMA's 31st Winter Scientific Meeting. Dec19/26,77:1+
teaching and learning in Miami Beach. Dec19/26,77:6
reader suggests sharing knowledge. Feb7,77:5
suggests MDs support educational opportunities at local level. Feb28,77:Impact/2
CME changes recommended by health policy center. Feb14,77:*22
Georgia physicians holding institutional or provisional licenses required to take CME courses. Feb28,77:2
MSMA plans to make continuing medical education mandatory, supports national health inusrance, denounces amphetamines for weight control. May16,77:*9,**11
jetliner to serve as classroom for ophthalmologists. May16,77:*15
retraining program for inactive physicians. May23,77:2
jetliner to serve as mobile classroom for opthalmologists.

May9,77:**22
reader suggests transferring CME credit. May2,77:5
"Directory of Self-Assessment Programs for Physicians."
Apr18,77:*3,**30
editorial, AMA scientific meetings. Apr18,77:4
new concept in continuing medical education programming.
Apr18,77:*3,**30
mandatory CME rule in Michigan. Apr4,77:11
latest clinical techniques at AMA regional scientific
sessions. Mar21,77:*13,**25
reduction in cost of continuing medical education courses
offered retired physicians. Mar14,77:*17,**19
dates for next three AMA regional continuing medical
education meetings. Mar7,77:*18,**29
readers comment on continuing medical education. Mar14,77:5
receives AMA Physician's Recognition Award.
Mar7,77:*18,**29
reader suggests CME planning. May30,77:5
suggestions on continuing education from readers. Jan17,77:5
reader clarifies article on Illinois CME. Jan17,77:5
reader comments on high cost of relicensure. June27/July4,77:5
CME accrediting policy endorsed by AMA. June27/July4,77:7
AMA has added two continuing medical education regional
meetings. June13,77:*15,**19
AMA medical education regional meetings in 1978. June6,77:
*22,**38
Vermont CME rule revised at annual meeting. May30,77:*8,**10
American Academy of Pediatrics and American Board of
Pediatrics plans for continuing education. June6,77:2
number of Michigan physicians who failed to meet CME require-
ments 1.4%. July11,77:2
CME video clinics. June6,77:*22,**38
EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE
RFS debates graduate education, standing of residents,
impaired physician. Dec12,77:13
members of Graduate Medical Education National Advisory
Committee. Apr18,77:*8,**18x
EDUCATION - NURSING
NLN continues debate on baccalaureate training. May30,77:
*13,**17
EDUCATION - SUPPORT
loans made through AMA-ERF program last year.
Mar14,77:*17,**19
Jack Shakely - grantsmanship expert. Feb14,77:*21,**24+
readers comment on student loans. Jan3,77:5
EDWARDS, CHARLES C
increasing costs, utilization, HEW reorganization threatening
health care system. Apr4,77:*8,**14
president of Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation.
May9,77:2
EDWARDS, HENRY G
Indiana MD upheld in malpractice countersuit. Apr18,77:*7,**29
EGGBEER, WILLIAM
graduate student in administrative residency program.
July18,77:*14,**26
EHRLING BERGQUIST HOSPITAL
medical staff complaints call for immediate investigation of
Ehrling Bergquist Hospital. Dec19/26,77:2
ELKIN, MILTON
American College of Radiology Gold Medal. Feb28,77:2
ACR gold medals. Apr25,77:2

ELLIS, EFFIE
featured speaker at Kansas Governor's Conference on Parenting. Nov14,77:*14,**31
ELLIS, FRANK
new officers of American Public Health Assn. Nov14,77:2
ELSNER, ROBERT H
executive director of Los Angeles County Medical Assn. Aug29,77:2
appointed to HEW's National Council on Health Planning and Development. Feb7,77:2
EMERGENCIES
AMA suggests saline emesis not be included in first aid instructions. Aug22,77:*12,**17
Illinois restaurants post placards illustrating choke-saving procedures. Sept19,77:2
AMA House says physicians should become proficient in basic CPR techniques. Dec12,77:*11,**17
group preparing for next major earthquake. May9,77:2
Congress acts to ease cold wave crisis. Feb7,77:1
MD member of Mt Hood Ski Patrol. June6,77:*14+,**24+
EMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICES
emergency care center debated. Oct10,77:*7,**25
Housestaff Assn. of Cook County Hospital planning job-action. Nov7,77:*18,**30
bill proposing immunity to personnel responding to emergencies in hospitals. Feb28,77:2
fee-for-service flying ambulances. June20,77:Impact/9+
payment mechanism delays treatment of emergency patients. May30,77:*12,**15
proceedings of First National Conference on the Medicolegal Implications of Emergency Medical Care. Feb14,77:**29
Los Angeles radio network for emergency ambulances. July11,77:2
battle to allow paramedics to carry emergency insect sting kits. Aug1,77:*6,**8
EMERGENCY MEDICINE
reader comments on emergency charges covered by Blues. Aug22,77:5
EMERSON, RALPH
MD questions unnecessary surgery data. Oct17,77:*8,**10
ENDICOTT, KENNETH M
executive officer of Universities Associated for Research and Education in Pathology. June20,77:2
ENSIGN, JAMES M
acting chairman of Dept. of Psychiatry at Creighton U, dean of school of medicine and president of Creighton Omaha Regional Health Care Corporation. Jan10,77:2
ENTHOVEN, ALAIN
growing disenchantment over federal government's failure to solve social problems. Nov28,77:6
ENVIRONMENT
history and present and future uses of windmills. July11,77:*15,**19
ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
MDs urged to act on community environmental contamination. Oct10,77:**28
environmental awards planned by Pennsylvania Medical Society. Apr4,77:*22,**30
Kentucky MDs oppose power plant. Feb7,77:*15,**13
crackdown on hazardous chemicals announced. May30,77:2
New Jersey physicians back AMA insurance bill, professional

liability and pollution programs. May30,77:*11,**13
AMA ready to give assistance in finding ways to prevent ozone depletion. Aug1,77:*19,**27
EPILEPSY
valproate marketing delay stirs strong debate. Aug15,77:1+
250,000 epileptics inadequately medicated. Aug29,77:2
reader comments on Valproate's Catch-22. Sept12,77:5
new aid urged for epileptics. Sept12,77:*10,**27
petitions FDA to approve marketing of sodium valproate. Sept26,77:2
expect marketing approval for sodium valproate. Oct24,77:2
lag in marketing drug for epileptics. May16,77:*14,**18
EPPLEY INSTITUTE
federal audit of Eppley Institute of University of Nebraska. July11,77:*10,**12
EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIES
electronic equipment aids MDs in war on pain. Aug29,77:10
executive teddy bear. Sept12,77:*23,**27
Japanese may get into medical equipment. Sept19,77:*11,**21
telephone in shape of Mickey Mouse. Sept12,77:*23,**27
pewter plate, "The Horse and Buggy Doctor." Oct10,77:*20,**32
manufacturer liable in failure of implanted hip prosthesis. Nov21,77:**20
CT scanner manufacturers drop prices. Dec5,77:*11,**10
Pennsylvania co-op saves money for physicians. Mar7,77:*8,**10
MD receives $475,000 in suit against manufacturer. Mar7,77:*12,**17
study of CT scans, literature and acquisition. May2,77:7
sales of monitors seen increasing. Mar7,77:**17
guidelines for physician ownership of expensive equipment approved by AMA. June27/July4,77:7
Kodak instant picture camera. Apr25,77:11
new rechargeable battery system. Aug1,77:*11,**17
scrubber-sander-polisher. Aug1,77:*11,**17
liquid coating for rubber, leather, and vinyl. Aug1,77:*11,**17
ESTROGENS
estrogen package insert requirement upheld. Oct17,77:*7,**9
women taking estrogen receiving warning of cancer risk. Oct24,77:*7,**20
FDA orders warnings for estrogen, progestin. Aug1,77:*17,**21
ETHICS - MEDICAL
rebates based on percentage of hospitalized patients' bill doesn't constitute 'unprofessional conduct.' Aug15,77:2
law granting civil immunity for reporting medical incompetence in Montana. Sept5,77:2
Massachusetts physician refuses to treat Medicaid patient. Sept5,77:*14,**15
woman sexually and drug abused by DO. Oct3,77:2
AMA Judicial Council issues opinions on confidentiality, drug rebates, husband-wife referrals. Oct31,77:*9,**11
psychiatrist found guilty of overprescribing amphetamines. Nov14,77:*19,**25
editorial, guidelines for confidentiality of computerized information. Nov28,77:4
AMA states its case in FTC suit. Dec5,77:1+
physicians must guard patients' right to privacy. Dec5,77:2
reader replies to Brown's charges of prejudice. Dec12,77:5
remarks on ethics in everyday practice. Feb7,77:*22,**30

regulating the professions, Chadwick in speech to Federation of Associations of Health Regulatory Boards. Feb14,77:4
cooperation lacking in disciplinary actions against MDs. June6,77:*6,**8+
drug substitution, discipline laws win approval in Georgia, dispensing by optometrists ruled out. Mar28,77:*3,**18
legislation designed to stop trafficking in confidential medical records. Mar14,77:7
medical board clears two Key West surgeons. Mar21,77:7
medicolegal decisions, taking photographs of patient can be invasion of privacy. Mar7,77:**19
New Jersey a leader in move toward tougher medical discipline. Feb28,77:*19,**23+
New York discipline plan termed failure. Feb14,77:*21,**26
charges of incompetence split Key West MDs. Feb14,77:1
ethical and legal problems subjects of two one-day conferences. Feb14,77:2
Massachusetts Board of Registration and Discipline in Medicine struggling to fulfill responsibilities. May30,77:*11,**13
physician-patient privilege prevents disclosure of names. May23,77:Impact/4
reader comments on letter from Carlson. May23,77:5
AMA Judicial Council adopts opinions on referral of patients, specialists, and teaching. Mar21,77:*17,**19
court ruling awaited on peer review challenge. Mar28,77:*3,**2
two experts discuss erosion of confidentiality. May23,77: Impact/3+
report charges MDs in New York do not report incompetent physicians. May23,77:*9,**17
MDs indictment stirs criticism by Academy of Medicine. Apr4,77:*20,**25
why most MDs practics "defensive medicine." Mar28,77:Impact/3
strict enforcement of informed consent regulations recommended. May23,77:2
misconduct reporting bill endorsed by Medical Society of the State of New York. May9,77:*6,**16
editorial, Freedom of Informaton Act. May16,77:4
three mothers suing hospital for giving them experimental drug without their knowledge. May2,77:*11,**13
court rejects psychiatrist's confidentiality appeal. Apr18,77:*3,**6
AMA Judicial Council issues a revision of 'Opinions.' Apr4,77:*21,**28
why force medicine into the commercial world, reader asks. Apr11,77:5
readers comments on expert witnesses and ethics. Jan31,77:5
anti-trust war against professions. Jan24,77:9
greatest threat to privacy of medical records is federal government. Jan17,77:*6,**17
reader comments on discipline in Massachusetts. June6,77:5
MDs criticize hearing policy of New York State Health Depts. Jan 17,77:*13,**10
Illinois discipline law effective. Jan17,77:*10,**9y
N.Y. bill requires physicians to report medical misconduct. May30,77:3
disciplinary actions against MDs up sharply, AMA supports model legislation. July11,77:*18,**22
orthopedic surgeon must appear before peer review committee.

July11,77:7
Wisconsin program to help the impaired physician. July11,77:3
Wisconsin investigating physicians for prescribing amphetamines. July11,77:2
many complaints filed with NY Board for Professional Medical Conduct involve minor issues. July18,77:**25
reader comments on 'erosion of confidentiality.' July25,77:5
Virginia orders reporting of 'professional incompetence' to state licensing boards. July18,77:8
almost half of complaints filed with NY Board for Professional Medical Conduct involve minor issues. July25,77:*15
peer review defended by reader. Aug8,77:5
ETTENSON, MICHAEL R
court ruling awaited on peer review challenge. Mar28,77:*3,**2
oral arguments on petition of Michael R. Ettenson. Apr4,77:2
EUROPE
Europe has problems of maldistribution of physicians, licensing standards, national health insurance. Mar7,77:*17,**27
EUTHANASIA
American Bar Assn. resolution against right-to-die legislation. Aug22,77:2
death ends 'living will' case. Sept5,77:2
Swedish district medical officer wants to set up suicide clinic. Sept5,77:2
Barnard brothers pact to help the other to die. Sept5,77:2
reserve decisions on life and death for MDs and family. Oct10,77:*21,**33
Swiss to permit physicians to perform euthanasia. Oct17,77:2
court order permits youth to die. Oct10,77:*20,**32
Massachusetts right-to-die decisions should be made by judges. Dec12,77:2
views on death decisions from readers. Dec5,77:5
life-support guidelines developed in New Jersey. Feb7,77:*13,**16
Illinois "right-to-die" bill rejected. Feb14,77:*22,**29
"Death with dignity" legislative proposal killed by Maryland Senate. Mar14,77:2
Maine Medical Association supports bill allowing terminally ill patients to refuse treatment. Mar14,77:2
Hawaii physicians opposition to "right to die" proposal. Mar7,77:2
Tennessee physician may legally turn off life-sustaining devices. Feb28,77:2
problems posed by dying patient. Jan24,77:Impact/3
reader comments on Duff "my opinion" column. Jan31,77:5
let defective babies die, new report urges MDs. Jan10,77:**6
AMA Judicial Council recommendation on right-to-die issue. June27/July4,77:7
death laws too new to predict legal consequences for physicians. June20,77:11+
states tackle flood of 'right-to-die' bills. June20,77:11+
Florida MDs favor catastrophic health insurance, "death with dignity" legislation, disabled physician program, increased dues. May16,77:*9,**11
New York defeats right-to-die bill. May16,77:2
Swiss Academy of Medical Sciences issue directive permitting "passive euthanasia." May2,77:2
gave physicians permission to allow mother to die. Apr18,77:2
'right-to-die' laws. Apr4,77:*21,**28
death-with-dignity bills gain support. Apr4,77:*21,**28

Anglican Synod of Canada urged to consider endorsing termination of life. Aug8,77:2
EVANS JR, CHARLES H
Ohio commendation medal. Dec5,77:2
EWING, CHANNING L
honored by Aerospace Medical Association. June6,77:2
EXPERT TESTIMONY
geographical location of expert irrelevant. Dec19/26,77: Impact/11
expert witness rule changes in Maryland. Feb21,77:*13,**15
expert witness familiar with technique qualified even if he has never performed it. Feb28,77:Impact/9
'conspiracy of silence' denied by ABA leader except in frivolous suits. Apr4,77:7
readers comments on expert witnesses and ethics. Jan31,77:5
expert witness guidelines set. June27/July4,77:9
medicolegal decisions, pediatrician may testify about standard to be followed by general practitioner. May9,77:**26
MD refuses to testify as expert. July25,77:Impact/3
FABRO, J ALFRED
pros and cons of AMA's comprehensive health insurance plan. May2,77:*15+,**23+
FAIRBANKS MEDICAL & SURGICAL CLINIC
prefabricated clinic in Fairbanks. Aug22,77:Impact/11
FAIRFIELD COUNTY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
establish fund to hire supportive staff for physicians serving on HSA committees. May9,77:*15,**20
first woman president of Fairfield County Medical Society. Apr11,77:*25,**27
FAMILY HEALTH FOUNDATION
fraud convictions upheld against Joseph D. Beasley. Apr25,77:*7,**20
FARRELL, GEORGE R
MD's second thoughts on Laetrile. Jan31,77:3
FEDERATION OF AMERICAN HOSPITALS
dispute between Califano and FAH over letter to member hospitals critical of cost containment plan. Aug29,77:1+
FEES
Justice Dept. action against fee-fixing by professional organizations. Aug15,77:2
MDs' fees rise 0.6%. Aug29,77:8
Illinois Podiatry Society withdraws relative value study. Sept19,77:8
AMA board backs model RVS bill. Sept19,77:*13,**15
physicians' fees show sharp increase. Oct3,77:*14,**24
physician fee rise slows. Oct31,77:3
Massachusetts Medical Society to sue Blue Shield over fee schedule. Oct31,77:1+
physicians' fee increased 0.4% in October. Dec12,77:2
CMA to stop publishing Relative Value Studies. Dec19/26,77:10
fees keep pace with economy. Feb28,77:3
reader comments on FTC charges. Feb14,77:5
Talmadge backs RVS use new reimbursement approaches. Mar14,77:1+
physician fee index rises. Mar28,77:*16,**19
Delaware Blue Shield, MDs agree to limit fee increases. Mar28,77:15
physicians' fees increased 0.8% during April. May30,77:3
AMA should seek federal legislation that would permit relative value studies. May9,77:14

physician fees rise in March. May2,77:*11,**15
consent order halts RVs use in Minnesota. Apr25,77:6
court ruling awaited on peer review challenge. Mar28,77:*3,**2
medicolegal decisions, $33,629 contingent fee reasonable payment for $150,000 medical malpractice case. June6,77: **36
anti-trust war against professions. Jan24,77:9
reader comments on price fixing and relative value scales. Jan3,77:5
MD fee curbs called likely. June13,77:*11,**9
California physicians charging less than allowed by industrial medical fee schedule. Aug1,77:*9,**6
Medicaid doctors work harder and earn less money. Aug1,77: *11,**26
MD fee increases keep pace with economy. Aug1,77:11
reader comments on fee increases. Aug1,77:5
FEINFIELD, ARTHUR
American Heart Assn. awards. Oct31,77:2
FELCH, WILLIAM
dispute between administrators and medical staff at Port Chester hospital. Sept12,77:*21,**23
new chairman of AMA Council on Legislation. Sept26,77: *18,**22
FELSON, BENJAMIN
American College of Radiology Gold Medal. Feb28,77:2
ACR gold medals. Apr25,77:2
FELTS, WILLIAM R
medical leaders give their views on important tasks of new administration. Jan24,77:Impact/2+
FENNINGER, LEONARD D
no simple answers to surplus, AMA VP explains. Nov28,77: Impact/2
FERRER, M IRENE
new editor of Journal of the Medical Women's Assn. Feb21,77:2
FERRIS, JOHN A
Texas physician rescues two women held hostage by addict. Feb28,77:9
FETUS
child whose mother received wrong Rh factor can sue. Aug15,77:10
abortion death indictment overturned. Dec5,77:*13,**16
baby who died during childbirth not legally alive. Feb21,77:2
medicolegal decisions, parents of stillborn child sue for wrongful death. Mar21,77:**20
editorial, artificial womb. Feb28,77:4
reader comments on editorial, "Escape." Apr11,77:5
Connecticut MDs back NHI, AMA insurance plan, legislated life support for newborn, MD countersuits. May9,77:*9,**13
case tests fetal rights of heroin-addicted baby. June13,77: *6,**14
stillborn fetus not a 'person.' June27/July4,77:2
medicolegal decisions, eight-month unborn fetus not a "person". Jan17,77:16
pregnant woman addicted to heroin guilty of child neglect. Aug8,77:3
FILANTE, WILLIAM J
announced candidacy for state legislature. Dec12,77:2
FINEBERG, HENRY I
legislators interfering with our profession. Mar28,77:4

FINLEY, JOANNE E
reorganization of New Jersey Health Department angers MDs. May16,77:*13,**17
FIRES
fire in Philadelphia's St. Joseph's Hospital fatal to one. Aug22,77:2
sleepwear treated with flame retardant banned. Apr18,77:2
MDs escape tragic Kentucky fire. June6,77:*15,**10
FISH, GEORGE WINTHROP
"Dr. Kildare" died Feb 22. Mar7,77:2
FISHBEIN, ANNA M
died Dec24. Jan3,77:2
FISHER, BERNARD
preliminary findings on chemotherapy for breast cancer draw attention. Jan17,77:8+
FITZPATRICK, ANN
nurse says hospital legal departments key to liability solutions. Mar14,77:*13+,**15+
FLANAGAN, JOHN J
died in St. Louis at age 76. Oct3,77:2
FLATONIA COMMUNITY CLINIC
MD settles in town that helped pay tuition. Dec19/26,77: Impact/5
FLETCHER, DAVID J
first-year medical student publishes article in Lancet. June6,77:*14,**23
FLETCHER, GILBERT H
American Society of Therapeutic Radiologists gold medals. Oct17,77:2
FLORIDA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
television documentary sponsored by Florida Medical Assn. Jan31,77 :2
Florida MDs favor catastrophic health insurance, "death with dignity" legislation, disabled physician program, increased dues. May16,77:*9,**11
FLOYD, JESSE J
abortion death indictment overturned. Dec5,77:*13,**16
FLUORIDATION
link between fluorinated water and risk of cancer refuted. July25,77:2
fluoridated water now drunk by 49.4% of US population. July18,77:2
fluoridated water use in U.S. continues rise. July25,77:*15
FOEGE, WILLIAM H
Foege named director of Center for Disease Control. Apr11,77:*12,**13
FOOD
group wants to bar sale of 'junk food' in schools. Nov7,77:2
nutritionist criticizes TV food ads. Nov21,77:6
average American eats 25% more meat than recommended. Nov28,77:2
FDA head condemns health foods. Nov28,77:3
truth-in-menu policy. Mar28,77:10
FOOD ADDITIVES
FDA head condemns health foods. Nov28,77:3
ban on Yellow Dye No. 5. Feb14,77:2
Congress may act to overturn saccharin ban, alter Delaney amendment. Mar28,77:7
selenium supply called adequate. Mar7,77:*6,**8
proposed restrictions on butylated hydroxytoluene. June6,77:2
other opinions attacking the Delaney clause. Mar28,77:4

editorial, unheeded advice on the Delaney clause.
Mar28,77:4
FDA will review 21 food additives. Jan24,77:2
food coloring under attack. Jan17,77:2
ban on Red No. 40 sought. Jan3,77:2
sodium reduction campaign planned by AMA. June27/July4,77:8
FOOD CONTAMINATION
studies link PBB exposure, health damage. Jan17,77:12,**14
Salmonella contamination leads to recall of precision isotonic diet. Feb14,77:2
FORD II, HENRY
resigns from Board of Trustees of Ford Foundation. Jan31,77:2
FORDHAM, CHRISTOPHER C
Fordham quits HEW. May2,77:1+
Dr. Fordham may get HEW post. Mar21,77:*14,**12
FOREIGN BODIES
surgeon not liable when nurses fail to make correct sponge count. Nov14,77:35
FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES
FMG story clarified by reader. Aug15,77:5
Johns Hopkins School of Medicine prefers to lose its capitation grant rather than comply with Health Manpower Act. Aug22,77:1+
readers advise how to treat Vietnamese MDs. Aug22,77:5
health manpower law amendments add more confusion to VQE exam, testing centers listed. Aug22,77:7
readers criticize Dr. Gerrits for Vietnamese views. Sept19,77:5
Senate kills transfer plan for FMGs. Nov14,77:1
more schools protest transfer rule. Nov7,77:*10,**15
AMA sets up ad hoc Committee on Foreign Medical Graduates. Oct31,77:*9,**11
75% fail visa exam. Nov21,77:12
law on foreign-trained American medical students should be dropped, The Washington Post. Dec12,77:4
correction, members of CCME. Feb21,77:11
one-year waiver of new restrictions on admissions of "exchange visitor" foreign medical graduates. Feb14,77:*16,**19y
citizenship rule protested. June27/July4,77:13
Canadian MD migrants to U.S. June27/July4,77:4
new health manpower law may result in critical shortages of physicians in hospitals. Feb7,77:1+
HEW dept. may relax restrictions on foreign medical graduates. Jan17,77:1+
cardiologists describe careers starting in pre-war Czechoslovakia. Jan3,77:8+
reader seeks more severe restrictions on FMGs. June20,77:5
wins permission to remain in the US. June13,77:3
reader comments on "FMG's snarled in new law's red tape." June13,77:5
study analyzes FMG policies. May9,77:**16
FMGs snarled in new law's red tape. May16,77:1+
possibility of PAs replacing FMGs. Apr11,77:4
Canadian MDs exempt from qualifying exam, Visa Qualifying Examination developed. Apr18,77:*6,**8
reader comments on "Guadalajara clause." May9,77:5
readers comment on economics of FMGs. Apr25,77:5
editorial, AMA policy on foreign medical graduates. May2,77:4
AMA clarifies FMG policy. Apr11,77:11
readers comment on FMG regulations. Apr11,77:5
licensing bill moves ahead for 160 unlicensed physicians.

Mar21,77:9
readers comment on the FMG problem. Mar21,77:5
Illinois state hospital physicians fail exams.
Mar7,77:*17,**25
readers comment on foreign transfer provision. Mar7,77:5
readers comment on foreign medical graduate restrictions.
Feb28,77:5
"AMN" erroneously implied that FMGs holding state licenses would be exempt from new Visa Qualifying Exam.
July25,77:2
state-licensed FMGs exempted from new test. July18,77:6
Cuban 'exile' physicians succeed in U.S. July25,77:13
Italy's medical schools to close doors to foreign students.
July18,77:*10,**15
AMA aided 'exiles' during transition. July25,77:13
readers comment on FMGs. July25,77:5
new office of foreign medical graduate affairs established at AMA. Aug8,77:12
problems and successes of South Vietnamese refugee MDs.
Aug1,77:*10,**14+
DAV resolution on foreign graduates. Aug8,77:2
FOWLER, HERBERT G
MD, who was to receive Lenin Science Prize died. Jan17,77:2
FRANKEL, EDWARD B
advertising and unqualified surgeons stir cosmetic surgery dispute. Jan10,77:1+
charged with allowing assistants to engage in unauthorized practice of medicine. Feb14,77:*14,**13y
FRASHER JR, WALLACE G
deputy executive vice president for research of American Heart Association. Aug22,77:2
FREDRICKSON, DONALD S
NIH director to keep post. Feb14,77:*16,**19y
director sets goals for NIH. Feb7,77:1+
FREEDMAN, AM
two experts discuss erosion of confidentiality. May23,77:
Impact/3+
FREEDMAN, JEROME K
president-elect of Connecticut State Medical Society.
May16,77:2
FREEMAN, LEONARD M
new officers of Society of Nuclear Medicine. July11,77:2
FRENCH, A JAMES
awards of American Society of Clinical Pathologists.
Nov14,77:2
FRICK, OSCAR L
new president of American Academy of Allergy. May9,77:2
FRIEDMAN, MILTON
expanded federal spending against interests of patients, physicians, and hospitals. Mar21,77:**26
FROMMEYER JR, WALTER
selected for induction into Alabama Academy of Honor.
July18,77:2
G.D. SEARLE CO
prospect of federal indictment of G.D. Searle for fraudulent laboratory practices. Feb7,77:*20,**19y
GAJDUSEK, D CARLETON
honored by National ALS. May16,77:2
GARBRAITH, GARBER
selected for induction into Alabama Academy of Honor.
July18,77:2

GARDNER III, WILLIAM JAMES
president and president-elect of Utah State Medical Assn. Nov7,77:2
GARDNER, HOYT D
Dr. Gardner seeks AMA presidency. Oct10,77:3
Dr. Gardner will seek re-election. Jan24,77:*12,**14
GARFIELD, SIDNEY
Lyndon Baines Johnson Foundation Award. Oct10,77:*2,**6
GARLAND, THOMAS
attempt to improve long-term care. Jan10,77:*11+,**13+
GARLICK, WILLIAM B
new officers of American Urological Assn. Sept5,77:2
GENERAL PRACTICE
family physician requests privileges for 'normal obstetrical care.' Oct3,77:*13,**9
AAFP assails planning law, discusses status of residents, AMA representation, hospital privileges. Oct24,77:*10,**17
AAMC supports repeal of 'Guadalajara clause,' increase in primary care residencies. Nov21,77:1+
workshops in family practice. Nov28,77:2
California has shortage of primary care physicians. Nov28,77:2
Texas residency programs sending family practitioners to medically underserved areas. Mar14,77:2
threat to family medicine training programs in hospitals. Feb14,77:*16,**19y
is the family practitioner the only primary care physician. Mar28,77:Impact/4
use of hospital emergency rooms for non-emergencies. Apr11,77:*15,**14
medical school program guides high school students into rural primary care. Apr11,77:*21+**23+
reader urges more family MDs. May2,77:5
reader clarifies statistics on family physicians. Jan10,77:5
GENESEE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
reader comments on hospital planning in Genesee County. May23,77:5
Genesee County MDs encourage merger rather than expansion of two hospitals. Apr18,77:*8,**26
reader comments on letter opposing Genesee County Medical Society. June13,77:5
GENETICS
six years in isolation for boy with immune deficiency. Nov21,77:1+
what's at stake in genetic engineering. Nov28,77:Impact/3+
reader questions value of David's care. Dec19/26,77:5
linking geneology records of Mormon CHurch with medical records. Feb7,77:*20,**24
GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER
improved disaster plan enabled hospital to care for victims of terrorists. July25,77:Impact/5+
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL
cost ceiling's burden told by administrator. May30,77:*9,**11
GEPHART, THOMAS
died March 12. Mar21,77:2
GERBNER, GEORGE
Dr. Gerbner answers his critics. Sept5,77:8+
GERM-FREE LIFE
six years in isolation for boy with immune deficiency. Nov21,77:1+

life in a space suit. Nov21,77:*7,**9
reader questions value of David's care. Dec19/26,77:5
GERRITS, JAMES P
readers criticize Dr. Gerrits for Vietnamese views. Sept19,77:5
GIFFORD JR, RAY W
time-consuming protocols blamed for fewer drug approvals. Oct24,77:Impact/3
GILMORE JR, ROBERT N
use of liability system to seek reparations despite a lack of negligence. Jan31,77:2
GOCKE, DAVID J
named dean of College of Medicine and Dentistry of Rutgers Medical School. July11,77:2
GOLDBLATT, HARRY
winner of AMA's Scientific Achievement Award. Jan24,77:2
GOLDEN STATE MANOR
derelicts sent to mental institution in Medicaid scheme. Aug29,77:14
GOLDFIELD, MARTIN
reorganization of New Jersey Health Department angers MDs. May16,77:*13,**17
GOLDSMITH, LEE
physician-malpractice lawyer urges better physician-patient relations. Mar14,77:*13+,**15+
GOLDSMITH, RICHARD
MD charged as state tests new drug law. Aug8,77:*17,**21
Cincinnati MD exonerated of overprescribing narcotic. Sept12,77:3
GOODWIN, THOMAS W
former president of Medical Association of Georgia died March 24. May2,77:2
GRADINGER, GILBERT P
new officers of American Society for Aesthetic Plastic Surgery. Apr4,77:2
GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE
members of Graduate Medical Education National Advisory Committee. Apr18,77:*8,**18x
GRADY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
payment mechanism delays treatment of emergency patients. May30,77:*12,**15
GREAT BRITAIN
physician Britain's new foreign secretary. Feb28,77:2
GREAT BRITAIN - HOSPITALS
exclusive private hospital in Britain. May23,77:Impact/9
GREAT BRITAIN - NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE
editorial, views on British National Health Service. Dec5,77:4
philosophy behind British health care system. Apr25,77:Impact/7+
patient insists on immediate surgery. Aug1,77:2
GRENFELL, RAYMOND
American Society for Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics officers. May16,77:2
GROSSMAN, STUART
internists gain practical experience at NHSC clinic before specializing. June13,77:*13+,**11+
GROUP PRACTICE
prepayment and fee for service in same clinic. Dec19/26,77: Impact/3+
Little Bluffton's clinic is big business now. Jan24,77:Impact/7

GUILLEMIN, ROGER CL
three share Nobel in Medicine. Oct24,77:*6,**8
GULLA, FRANK T
emergency care center debated. Oct10,77:*7,**25
GUTTMAN, LUDWIG
American Congress of Rehabilitation Medicine-Gold Key Awards. Jan 10,77:2
HAGOOD JR, WILLIAM J
president of Medical Society of Virginia. Nov21,77:2
HAHNEMANN MEDICAL COLLEGE
medical school program guides high school students into rural primary care. Apr11,77:*21+**23+
Hahnemann Medical College joint six-year medical education program. Jan10,77:*14,**16
Hahnemann aided by loan guarantees from staff, faculty. July11,77:*9,**11
HAIRE, DORIS
Doris Haire - pregnant patient's advocate. Apr4,77:*20,**26+
HAITT, H
Harvard enters 'unnecessary surgery' debate. May30,77:1+
HALES, ROBERT R
president and president-elect of Utah State Medical Assn. Nov7,77:2
HALL, BEN D
president-elect of American Society of Internal Medicine. Apr11,77:2
HAMMER, ARMAND
helps finance new building at Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons. Aug1,77:2
HANDICAPPED
directory of scientists with handicapped conditions. Dec5,77:2
polio no deterrent to physician. Feb14,77:*17,**21
disabled travelers can get help planning trips. June13,77: *7,**17
handicapped regulations to affect MDs. July18,77:*14,**24
HARDMAN, ROY EUGENE
running for Texas house of representatives. Oct24,77:2
HARPER, ROBERT
Medical Association of State of Alabama awards. Apr11,77:2
HARTLEY, L HOWARD
Boston physician prescribes exercise plans. Nov14,77:*13,**34
cardiologist's tips for fitness program. Nov14,77:*18,**34
HARTMAN, DAVID W
two physicians on list of America's ten outstanding young men. Jan 17,77:*12,**17y
HARWELL, MALLORY
surgeon-pilot honored by Osceola. Dec5,77:*10,**15
Osceola tribute to Mallory Harwell. Aug8,77:2
HASTINGS, DONALD W
died at age 61. Sept19,77:2
HAYCOCK, CHRISTINE E
first female class president of US Army War College. Sept26,77:2
HAYES, ENID
Outstanding Service Award. June6,77:2
HEALTH
'bad health habits' target of Massachusetts campaign. Mar21,77:*6,**11
editorial, health insurance plan based on incentives and private management. Mar14,77:4

nation's health improving according to survey by National Center for Health Statistics. Apr11,77:*12,**13
independently healthy, Gershon Fishbein in Washington Post. Jan3, 77:4
HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION
resist shift of QAP to HCFA. Aug15,77:16
HCFA will be administering federal programs in Medicare, Medicaid and quality assurance. Mar28,77:6
AMA opposes transfer of PSRO Council to HCFA. July11,77:7
HEALTH CARE SERVICES
Health Controls Out of Control: David M Kinzer. Oct10,77: *19,**31
nationalization of care favored by public, Salk emphasizes lifestyle. Oct10,77:*22,**34
APHA hits Medicare cuts, backs NHS proposal. Nov14,77: *12,**9+
need for traditional healers in addition to modern practitioners. Nov28,77:2
clearinghouse to disseminate information on antitrust activities in health care field. Nov21,77:*6,**26
reimbursements for federally-financed health care programs referred to AMA Council. Dec12,77:*6,**12
self-care health movement growing, widening support despite problems. Dec5,77:*14+,**22+
FTC conference on "Competition in the Health Care Sector." Feb28,77:2
Cooper urges TV talks on health issues such as laetrile and NHI. Mar14,77:*16,**14
AMA urges expansion of Carter health budget. Apr11,77:11
increasing costs, utilization, HEW reorganization threatening health care system. Apr4,77:*8,**14
expanded federal spending against interests of patients, physicians, and hospitals. Mar21,77:**26
AMA Commission considering supply, demand and costs of health care. May2,77:10+
Americans satisfied by medical care, worried about cost. May9,77:*17,**23
let states do it, says reader. Jan10,77:5
Newark health care plan stalled. Jan3,77:*3,**20
editorial, interests of patients missing in discussion of health care systems. June27/July4,77:4
readers comment on Peters article in Washington Monthly. Jan24,77:5
more money requested for Federal health programs. Apr4,77:9
health care regulation chaotic. July11,77:6
HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ADMINISTRATION
executive program in health care management. Oct31,77:2
conferences on energy problems in health care field. Feb7,77:6
establish fund to hire supportive staff for physicians serving on HSA committees. May9,77:*15,**20
HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION
Americans satisfied with quality of health care, ambivalent on NHI. Oct10,77:3
peer review records immune from discovery. Oct24,77:Impact/7
new plan gives California doctors power to discipline themselves. Nov28,77:Impact/5+
consumer views on health and malpractice. Nov28,77:Impact/8+
charges of incompetence split Key West MDs. Feb14,77:1
peer review plan fails to cut costs, official says. Apr18,77:*3,**20
medical board clears two Key West surgeons. Mar21,77:7

court ruling awaited on peer review challenge.
Mar28,77:*3,**2
orthopedic surgeon must appear before peer review committee.
July11,77:7
peer review defended by reader. Aug8,77:5
HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION & DELIVERY
hearings on competition in health field postponed
until Oct. 10. Sept26,77:6
House of Representatives recommends relaxing proposed HSA
guidelines. Dec19/26,77:3
severe cold 'hampers' health care delivery. Feb7,77:6
huge cost rise, changes in delivery of health care forecast.
May9,77:1+
health economist urges planners to reconsider priorities.
Mar7,77:*7,**9
new reorganization for NYC health care system. May9,77:
*15,**19
public opinion on health care system. Apr25,77:Impact/11
AMA, Johnson foundation, mayors set up private aid plan for
cities. Jan31,77:10
Pennsylvania HSA data sought by HEW Department. May9,77:**27
Kennedy plans antitrust hearings on health care providers.
July11,77:*13,**17
well-intended health care plans damaged by bureaucracy.
July25,77:Impact/7
'health czar' proposed for New York City. Feb28,77:6
institute to develop new methods of health care delivery.
Feb21,77:2
HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING
four communities band together to establish efficient
new health system. Mar28,77:Impact/5+
judge to void HSA election in Los Angeles. Aug29,77:2
conference on 'Policy Making in Health Resource Allocation.'
Aug29,77:2
Massachusetts Medical Society opposition to inclusion of
physicians' offices in certificate of need legislation.
Sept5,77:*18,**16z
officials certify results of Los Angeles HSA council
election. Sept19,77:18
health planning law upheld by U.S. court. Oct3,77:1+
labor management recommendations aimed at lowering costs of
health care. Oct17,77:*7,**9
NHSC planning expansion campaign in urban areas. Oct10,77:
*13,**23
Massachusetts certificate of need law changes requested.
Oct24,77:3
reader corrects article 'Judge to void HSA election.'
Oct31,77:5
AAFP assails planning law, discusses status of residents,
AMA representation, hospital privileges. Oct24,77:
*10,**17
editorial, Congressional faith in HSAs. Oct31,77:4
Baltimore hospitals may resort to court battle to purchase
CT scanners. Oct31,77:*11,**15
MDs approve captive insurance company, reject unified
membership, HSA guidelines. Nov7,77:*15,**20
editorial, HEW guidelines for HSAs. Nov7,77:4
Massachusetts to exempt physicians' offices from certificate
of need legislation. Nov21,77:*9,**8
AMA formulating response to proposed national guidelines for
health planning. Nov14,77:*14,**31

HSA law is flexible, HEW says. Dec5,77:1+
physicians renew opposition to relocation of Lahey Clinic. Nov28,77:8
health providers and citizens protest health care plan issued by Northern Virginia HSA. Dec5,77:1+
AMA attacks rigidity of health planning regulations. Nov28,77:1+
planning rules eased because of torrent of criticism. Dec12,77:*17,**21
federal guidelines for health planning not prepared as intended by law. Dec19/26,77:*12,**14
MDs influence HSAs by forming parallel system. Dec19/26,77: Impact/7+
hospitals' plans denied in California implementation of "certificate of need" law. Feb7,77:*20,**19y
editorial, Certificate of Need controls. Feb28,77:4
"Proceedings of the Symposium on the National Health Planning Act." Feb7,77:**27
conference on 'Policy Making and Health Resource Allocation.' June20,77:2
five years experience of HSA in Bergen - Passaic counties. May23,77:Impact/1+
Oregon Medical Association annual convention covers health planning laws, prison medical care. May9,77:*6,**10
AMSA discusses MD distribution, health planning laws, at annual meeting. Apr11,77:7+
one-year extension of Health Planning Act. Mar14,77:*22,**26
AHA criticizes certificate of need regulations. Feb28,77:2
AMA charges health planning law shows contempt for state rights. Jan24,77:3
Kennedy, Rogers urge strengthening of health planning program. Feb7,77:1+
certificate of need regulations do not serve purpose of health planning program. Feb7,77:2
nation's first HSA certified. July11,77:*8,**10
legal challenge to 1974 Health Planning Act. July11,77:1+
discuss need and cost of new VA hospital in Portland. July25,77:17+
time for patient control, reader says. July18,77:5
physicians should help in planning health care systems. July25,77:Impact/2
L.A. elected officials must appoint representatives to HSA. Aug8,77:2
bigger consumer role in HSAs proposed. Aug8,77:*15,**9
regional planning vital for hospitals, Philadelphia Bulletin. Aug1,77:4

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION
editorial, Mr. Derzon on rationing. Dec12,77:4
access to health care, life expectancy improving, expenditures increasing. Apr11,77:12
extending the system, Hilliard Spitz, MD, in Connecticut Medicine. Apr4,77:4
research firm plans health spending survey. Feb21,77:**17y
hospital use study by AHA. Feb7,77:*20,**24
standards for hospital utilization adopted review by JCAH. Jan31,77:7

HEALTH EDUCATION
preventive medicine inadequate, overwhelmed by advertising. Sept26,77:Impact/6+
widespread public interest in cardiopulmonary resuscitation

courses. Oct17,77:2
Congress offered AMA assistance in responding to inquiries on health. Nov7,77:*17,**29
TV health reporter stresses preventive medicine. Dec19/26,77: Impact/12
AMA Auxiliary Project Bank. Mar14,77:*17,**19
MD's prescription for controlling costs. Mar21,77:*18,**21
most popular topic among callers utilizing Tel-Med service is weight reduction. Mar28,77:*2,**3
coverage of swine flu program suggests need for MD input. May2,77:*13+,**21+
health education service being offered by AMA to weekly newspapers. Apr18,77:*3,**30
pregnancy-related information right of all adolescents. Feb7,77:2
popular subjects on Tel-Med. May9,77:4
HEALTH INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
procedure to help ensure confidentiality of sensitive patient information. Dec19/26,77:*11,**13
HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS
Blues to expand HMO services in NY. Aug15,77:*6,**14
HEW encouraging corporations to establish HMOs. Nov7,77: *9,**22
Iowa HMO plans to close. Nov28,77:7
new health bill likely to promote HMOs rather than NHI. Dec12,77:*17,**21
how to make HMOs fail. Dec19/26,77:Impact/11
prepayment and fee for service in same clinic. Dec19/26,77: Impact/3+
problems stall care program in Newark. Feb21,77:*12,**17y
reader gives follow-up on editorial, "Sales pitch." Mar14,77:5
editorial, sales pitch of Total Health Care of Detroit, Inc. Jan17,77:4
Newark Comprehensive Health Services Plan final approval. Jan17, 77:3
FTC to probe HMO boycotts. Apr11,77:3
MD-run HMO seeks to reduce hospitalization. June20,77:*7,**21
HMO seeks rate reduction. May2,77:*12,**16
attempted reform of California PHPs. Apr25,77:1+
FTC staff report lauds effects of HMOs. Aug8,77:3
HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS
panel discusses future of general pediatrics. Feb28,77: Impact/6+
Project USA seeking MDs to practice family medicine at Indian Health Service and National Health Service Corps locations. Jan3,77:*3,**11
project USA seeks MDs to practice family medicine at Indian Health Service and National Health Service Corps locations. Mar7,77:*12,**16
HEALTH RESORTS
cancer patients treated with diet. Sept19,77:2
HEALTH SYSTEMS AGENCY OF SOUTHWESTERN PENNSYLVANIA
Pennsylvania HSA data sought by HEW Department. May9,77:**27
HEART DISEASES
referrals sought of patients with premature coronary artery disease. Sept12,77:**15
Air Force program aimed at reducing incidence of cardio-vascular ailments. Sept12,77:2
referrals sought of patients with premature coronary artery disease. Sept19,77:9
family physician in error, not negligent. Feb28,77:Impact/9

cholesterol level screening of schoolage children. Jan24,77:2
EKG in credit card size. May16,77:*13,**17
decline in cholesterol level of Americans reported. July25,77:2
California Board of Medical Quality Assurance not to oppose chelation therapy. Aug1,77:2
HEGLAND, L RUSSELL
died Jan 22. Mar7,77:2
HEIMLICH MANEUVER
posters depicting Heimlich maneuver. Feb28,77:2
HEIMLICH, HENRY J
Sachs award for life-saving technique. Jan3,77:2
HELLMAN, LOUIS M
capitation and freedom, Louis M Hellman, MD. May2,77:4
HELPERN, MILTON
Institute of Forensic Medicine renamed. Aug29,77:2
medical sleuth dead at 75. May2,77:2
reader comments on Dr. Helpern article. May30,77:5
HEMPHILL, BERNICE
move to unseat secretary of American Assn. of Blood Banks. Nov14,77:1+
blood bankers struggle over fees and AABB reins. Nov21,77:1+
HENDRYSON, IRVINE E
died April 11 at age 64. Apr25,77:*12,**14
HENSEL JR, ALBERT E
named president-elect of American College of Allergists. Oct31,77:2
HEPATITIS
woman who suffered from hepatitis may have infected many. Mar7,77:2
HEPWORTH, R GORDON
honored by the Flying Physicians Assn. Aug15,77:2
HESS, ROBERT D
West Virginia Medical Society officers. Sept26,77:2
HILL, DOUGLAS R
new officers of Maine Medical Assn. July18,77:2
HILL, S. RICHARDSON
named president of U. of Alabama. Jan10,77:2
HIMLER, GEORGE
president of American Assn. of Foundations for Medical Care. Sept12,77:2
HINMAN JR, FRANK
honored at annual meeting of American Urological Assn. Aug15,77:2
HISTORY OF MEDICINE
medical history revealed by care of presidents. Oct10,77: *16+,**20+
The Miracle Finders, by Donald Robinson. Nov21,77:*16,**24
Washington D.C. exhibit on "Medicine and Health in the Renaissance." Apr18,77:*7,**29
HODGES, CLARENCE V
honored at annual meeting of American Urological Assn. Aug15,77:2
HOFFMAN, CHARLES A
honored at annual meeting of American Urological Assn. Aug15,77:2
HOHL, MASON
vice president AAOS. Feb14,77:2
HOLLOMAN, JOHN L S
president of New York Health and Hospitals Corp victim of financial crisis. Mar14,77:1+

HOLTHAUS, JOSEPH M
acting chairman of Dept. of Psychiatry at Creighton U, dean of school of medicine and president of Creighton Omaha Regional Health Care Corporation. Jan10,77:2
HOME CARE SERVICES
health officials in Massachusetts begin home care services for chronically ill. Aug22,77:Impact/5+
homemaker grant increased by AMA-ERP. Sept19,77:*13,**14
homemakers in Harlem. Oct10,77:11+
problems in funding, staffing and publicizing home care. Oct10,77:11+
SSA's 'letter #395' ruled out Medicare reimbursement for home care. Oct10,77:12
call for investigation of privately run home health care program in NYC. Dec19/26,77:11
New York legislation to promote home care of Medicare and Medicaid patients. June20,77:2
HOMICIDE
murder defendant blames 'TV intoxication.' Aug29,77:12
reverses conviction on manslaughter charges. Sept5,77:2
reader sees case of prejudice in news items. Oct31,77:6
'TV addict' gets life term. Nov14,77:*15,**21
reader replies to Brown's charges of prejudice. Dec12,77:5
Chicago MD murder victim. Feb14,77:16
indicted on murder charge. Mar7,77:2
MD murdered in Colorado. Feb21,77:*12,**17y
manslaughter charge dropped. Apr4,77:*20,**25
charged with offering $4,000 to patient to murder Berryman. Aug1,77:2
arrested on charges that he attempted to hire police agent to murder another. Aug1,77:2
HOROWITZ, CHARLOTTE
medical education dispute centers on expulsion. Nov14,77: *13,**29
student dismissed without hearing. Apr25,77:6
HOSPICE, INC
who are Hospice Inc, volunteers? Feb21,77:7
'hospice' way of dying - at home. Feb21,77:7+
HOSPITALIZATION
AMA's Hospital Intensity Index. Sept19,77:2
hospital bed cuts urged by HEW. Oct3,77:1+
Pediatric Length of Stay in PAS Hospitals, by Diagnosis and Operation. Oct17,77:*12,**19
AMA clarifies policy on certifying need for care. Dec19/26,77:*12,**15
MD-run HMO seeks to reduce hospitalization. June20,77:*7,**21
$1.2 million could be saved by improved screening of diagnostic admissions. June20,77:2
non-surgical weekend admissions result in extra half day. Aug1,77:2
HOSPITALS
sufferers of chronic pain finding relief at special treatment centers. Aug29,77:9+
AHA launches campaign to promote public understanding of hospitals. Nov14,77:**21
hospital energy crisis seen. Dec5,77:3
medical students take unusual hospital course. Feb28,77:Impact/11
Committee issues report in hospital death dispute. May23,77:9
California bill would set up consumer commission to classify

hospitals. May23,77:*13,**15
exclusive private hospital in Britain. May23,77:Impact/9
recommend decrease in hospital beds and high intensity service facilities. Apr25,77:1+
reader comments on "No place for prima donnas" article. Apr18,77:5
chronic underfunding of hospitals leading to deterioration in services in NY. Jan24,77:8
nurses critical of health care in US. Jan10,77:*6,**19
quality of care at Public Health Service Hospitals has declined. June20,77:2
hospital must pay property taxes on physicians' office building. Aug1,77:2
hospitals, MDs battle NY blackout. July25,77:1+
oxygen, nitrous oxide switched, deaths linked. Aug8,77:3
HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION
JCAH revises accrediting guide. Aug22,77:*14,**18
second supplement to "Accreditation Manual for Hospitals" available. Sept26,77:*17,**19
JCAH and PSRO meetings designed to reduce multiple surveying for hospitals. Oct10,77:*2,**6
third supplement to Accreditation Manual for Hospitals published. Oct17,77:*8,**11
new JCAH standards to spell out broader medical staff responsibility. May2,77:8
history, present problems, possible future activities of JCAH. Apr4,77:*13+,**21+
decision to revoke accreditation of Washington, D.C.'s St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Jan17,77:2
reader comments on JCAH's new utilization rules. May30,77:5
HOSPITALS - ADMINISTRATION
officials investigating three deaths at Navy Regional Medical Center. Aug15,77:2
reader comments on MDs and hospital management. Aug15,77:5
seven-day hospital schedule pleases patients and staff. Aug22,77:Impact/4
are weekend admissions inevitable? Aug22,77:Impact/11
Connecticut commission attempts to impose budgetary slashes on hospitals. Aug22,77:Impact/7+
manuals help hospitals cut energy costs. Oct17,77:*8,**20
Navy to review management practices at Naval Hospital in Oakland. Oct17,77:*6,**8
model hospital-based patient safety program established to stem tide of malpractice suits. Oct24,77:*6,**8
hospitals lack health programs for nurses and staff. Nov7,77:**25
economic and staff problems still plague Tucson hospital. Dec19/26,77:9
'health czar' proposed for New York City. Feb28,77:6
hospitals talk on consolidation. June13,77:*6,**15
merger of New York City's public and private hospital systems proposed. Jan3,77:2
author, actor, director, and producer of plays about hospital problems. June20,77:9+
VA hospitals should be integrated into nation's health system. June13,77:1+
New York City Health and Hospitals Corp seeking consolidation of pediatric and obstetrics services. June6,77:2
payment mechanism delays treatment of emergency patients. May30,77:*12,**15
new reorganization for NYC health care system. May9,77:

*15,**19
series of leadership workshops for hospital medical staff. Apr4,77:*22,**30
nurse says hospital legal departments key to liability solutions. Mar14,77:*13+,**15+
president of New York Health and Hospitals Corp victim of financial crisis. Mar14,77:1+
New Jersey Hospital Association will operate hospital in Newark. Mar7,77:*7,**13
AHA committee recommendations on hospital regulations include more control over physicians. July18,77:6
NY advised to sell hospitals. July18,77:8
HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY & OUTPATIENT SERVICES
outpatient visit rise reported. Aug8,77:*12,**13
reader comments on emergency charges covered by Blues. Aug22,77:5
after nitrous oxide mixup state rescinds hospital's approval. Sept26,77:6
The Saturday Night Knife and Gun Club, by B.P. Reiter, MD. Nov21,77:*16,**24
use of hospital emergency rooms for non-emergencies. Apr11,77:*15,**14
improved disaster plan enabled hospital to care for victims of terrorists. July25,77:Impact/5+
HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF
Nader's hospital-MD salary plan attacked. Aug22,77:1+
staff specialists seek to treat private patients and retain hospital privileges. Sept12,77:2
MD ends fight for staff rights in Norwich. Sept5,77:14
dispute between administrators and medical staff at Port Chester hospital. Sept12,77:*21,**23
medicolegal decisions, court affirms settlement between hospital's board of directors and life-member hospital physicians. Sept12,77:*22,**29
reader corrects statements in Aug22 lead story. Sept26,77:5
family physician requests privileges for 'normal obstetrical care.' Oct3,77:*13,**9
Hunterdon clinic and MDs settle dispute. Oct31,77:3
fiscal crisis blunts Meharry housestaff drive. Nov7,77:*15,**20
Housestaff Assn. of Cook County Hospital planning job-action. Nov7,77:*18,**30
RPS debates graduate education, standing of residents, impaired physician. Dec12,77:13
individual hospital regulations should control staff privileges. Dec12,77:1+
housestaff strike averted at Cook County Hospital. Dec19/26,77:*11,**13
private institution not required to grant hearing before nonrenewal of contract. Dec19/26,77:Impact/11
due process policy clarified by JCAH. Feb7,77:**27
medicolegal decisions, dismissal of antitrust suit against private hospital upheld. Feb14,77:**17
AMA series of regional workshops for hospital medical staff leaders. Feb14,77:*23,**30
AMA gives $15,000 to Dr. Young's defense. Feb21,77:*17,**21
kit to help organize state house staff sections sent to all state medical association directors. Feb28,77:*20,**24
medicolegal decisions, dismissal of antitrust suit against private hospital upheld. Feb21,77:*18

"Doctors as Managers of Health Teams" published by AMACOM. Mar14,77:*20,**23
housestaff lawsuit challenges NLRB rule on unionizing. Apr4,77:*6,**8
due process requirements approved by JCAH. Jan31,77:*8
housestaff bargaining again backed by AMA. June27/July4,77:1+
Resident Physicians Section gaining strength in AMA. June27/July4,77:*10,**14
physician-hospital guidelines adopted by AMA. June27/July4,77: *17,**33
physicians quit hospital which prohibits them from practicing privately. June20,77:7
physicians protest rule prohibiting private offices. June13,77:2
second of AMA-sponsored Hospital Medical Staff Leadership Workshops. May30,77:*12,**15
minutes of hospital and medical staff committees not subject to subpoena. May23,77:2
second in series of AMA Hospital Medical Staff leadership workshops. May9,77:*14,**15
opposition to NLRA covering hospital housestaff. May2,77:*12,**16
AMA Division of Professional Relations advises on management of hospital medical staff and negotiating by physicians. May2,77:*17+,**25+
housestaff labor bill stirs dispute, charges of AMA support for unions. May9,77:1+
new JCAH standards to spell out broader medical staff responsibility. May2,77:8
AMA enters Nebraska dispute over housestaff collective bargaining rights. Apr25,77:7
ACP opposes inclusion of housestaff physicians under National Labor Relations Act. Apr25,77:7
Resident Physician Sections. Apr4,77:*22,**30
Cincinnati General Hospital salary increases. July18,77:2
housestaff bargaining right upheld by Nebraska Supreme Court. July18,77:1
housestaff bargaining measure gains support. July25,77:7
AHA committee recommendations on hospital regulations include more control over physicians. July18,77:6
two hospital medical staff leadership workshops. Aug1,77: *19,**27

HOSPITALS - PLANNING & CONSTRUCTION

reader from Bronx-Lebanon responds. Feb28,77:5
Tennessee hospital construction halted. Aug15,77:2
Lahey Clinic plan for expansion meeting opposition. Aug15,77:8+
prefabricated clinic in Fairbanks. Aug22,77:Impact/11
seek to block two construction projects. Sept12,77:2
largest children's hospital in South America. Sept19,77:2
reduction in number of hospital beds in Minneapolis-St. Paul urged. Oct3,77:2
hospital bed cuts urged by HEW. Oct3,77:1+
California tightening restrictions on hospital construction. Oct3,77:2
hospital expansion rejected by Massachusetts Dept. of Public Health. Oct17,77:*7,**9
Massachusetts Hospital Assn. wants to exempt medical research from certificate of need rules. Oct10,77:*13,**29
Virginia Blue Cross effort to block two hospitals from starting construction fails. Oct31,77:2

federal standards to reduce hospital beds should be 'totally rejected.' Nov7,77:2
Blue Cross drops hospital that built addition without approval. Nov14,77:3
moratorium on hospital construction in Minneapolis-St. Paul area. Nov28,77:7
plans for $100 million medical center in Tulsa. Dec5,77:2
hospitals' plans denied in California implementation of "certificate of need" law. Feb7,77:*20,**19y
reader comments on letter opposing Genesee County Medical Society. June13,77:5
reader comments on hospital planning in Genesee County. May23,77:5
Massachusetts public health group urges hospital bed cuts. May9,77:*15,**20
new Good Samaritan Hospital in Phoenix. May9,77:2
Genesee County MDs encourage merger rather than expansion of two hospitals. Apr18,77:*8,**26
certificate of need policy changed. Apr25,77:10
renovation plans blocked in New York to cut number of hospital beds. Apr4,77:6
reader corrects misinterpretation of Institute of Medicine's policy statement. Mar7,77:5
hospitals and health not synonymous, Washington Post. June13,77:4
reader opposes hospital waiting lists. Jan31,77:5
reader expands on "A Tragic Tale of Two Hospitals". Jan31,77:5
regional planning vital for hospitals, Philadelphia Bulletin. Aug1,77:4
VA plans for eight hospitals. July25,77:18
two-year moratorium on construction of hospital beds recommended. Aug1,77:*13,**18
freeze on hospital facilities in Maryland urged. Oct10,77:*2,**6
plans for cancer research hospital cancelled in Los Angeles. Feb21,77:*13,**15
'certificate of need' controls fail, study shows. Feb21,77:11
hospital merger in Burlington cuts costs and improves care. Feb28,77:Impact/3+

HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC
lawsuit charging hospital's 'industrial therapy' work program violation of 'anti-slavery' amendment. Aug15,77:2
Connecticut's method of confining mental patients unconstitutional. Oct3,77:*9,**14
resignations alert governor to substandard conditions at psychiatric hospital. Nov21,77:*17,**27
procedures used to confine people in mental institutions frequently a sham. Dec12,77:2
California operation of state mental hospitals 'inexcusable.' Dec19/26,77:2
CMA guidelines on mental health care. Feb28,77:13
Florida involuntary hospitalization law constitutional. Feb21,77:*11
grand jury investigation of California mental hospital. Feb28,77:1+
Illinois state hospital physicians fail exams. Mar7,77:*17,**25
unlicensed physicians working for state mental hospitals in Illinois cannot practice medicine. Mar14,77:*23,**27
medicolegal decisions, hospital not in contempt for

releasing inmate for furloughs. Mar14,77:**17x
tricked into mental hospital. Feb28,77:Impact/9
licensing bill moves ahead for 160 unlicensed physicians. Mar21,77:9
Camarillo hospital MDs exonerated. Apr25,77:6
unlicensed physicians working in Illinois state mental hospitals return to work. Apr4,77:*8,**14
final charge dropped in mental hospital case. June20,77:7
legislation requires increase in mental hospital staffs. June6,77:2
review plan announced by Blue Cross of Northeast Ohio for psychiatric cases. Apr18,77:2
HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION
reader affirms MD cooperation in Phoenix. Feb7,77:5
HOTCHKISS, WILLIAM S
candidate for AMA Board of Trustees. Nov28,77:11
HOUSE CALLS
reader requests house call jokes. Sept5,77:5
night-time house call returns. Feb7,77:2
HOUSING
check list of pre-1914 homes. July11,77:*15,**19
HOUSMAN, LELAND
winner of national medical tennis championship. Feb14,77:2
HOWARD HUGHES MEDICAL INSTITUTE
plans to build headquarters. Apr25,77:2
HOWE, HENRY F
died March 6 in Chicago. Mar14,77:*17,**19
HUBBARD HOSPITAL
fiscal crisis blunts Meharry housestaff drive. Nov7,77:*15,**20
HUBBARD, JOHN P
honorary doctorate from U. of Uppsala. Nov7,77:2
HUFFMAN, B LESLIE
medical leaders give their views on important tasks of new administration. Jan24,77:Impact/2+
HUGHES, HOWARD R
aides ordered to answer questions about Hughes' use of drugs. Aug1,77:2
HUGHES, JAMES R
MD ends fight for staff rights in Norwich. Sept5,77:14
HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION
IHS denies charges it used Indian patients for research without permission. Oct3,77:2
three mothers suing hospital for giving them experimental drug without their knowledge. May2,77:*11,**13
HUME, JOHN C
honored by American Public Health Assn. Nov14,77:2
HUMPHREY, HUBERT
Humphrey case renews dispute on health news. Nov21,77:*13,**14+
HUNDLEY, JOHN C
TPA distinguished service award. Aug22,77:2
HUNTER, ROBERT B
Dr. Hunter seeks reelection to AMA Board of Trustees. Nov7,77:*12,**24
HUNTERDON MEDICAL CENTER
specialists skirmish with clinic over practice rights. Aug15,77:11+
readers comment on story on Hunterdon County. Oct17,77:5
Hunterdon clinic and MDs settle dispute. Oct31,77:3
physicians quit hospital which prohibits them from practicing

privately. June20,77:7
HUSSEY, HUGH H
professor of biomedical communications at U. of Texas. Sept19,77:*13,**15
HYDROTHERAPY
your own whirlpool and spa. Nov21,77:*9,**29
HYPERTENSION
abstracts sought by National Conference on High Blood Pressure Control. Oct10,77:**2
California program aimed at reducing hypertension. Nov14,77:2
hypertension study planned by Blue Cross Assn. Dec5,77: *10,**14
AMA pamphlet "Your Blood Pressure." May23,77:*14,**16
voluntary two-year hypertension program for employes initiated by Blue Cross. Apr18,77:**18
hypertension therapy guidelines published. Jan17,77:*18,**22
IDAHO MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Idaho MDs oppose NHI plans, laetrile, and certificate of need laws at annual meeting. Aug8,77:*17,**21
Idaho Medical Association encourages countersuits, approves revision of medical practice act. Mar7,77:*14,**22
IGLEHART, JOHN
APHA speaker criticizes NHI, proposes preventive medicine emphasis. Nov14,77:*12,**9
ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGE
developing liability company. Feb14,77:*22,**28
ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY
ISMS offers help to stop Medicaid fraud. Oct31,77:*13,**17
Illinois MDs oppose NHI, Medicaid reimbursement rates. Nov21,77:6
Illinois MDs oppose bills on death, marihuana, support right-to-life amendment. May9,77:*6,**17
ISMS opposes compulsory NHI, supports unified membership with AMA. May2,77:2
IMMIGRATION
brain drain seen benefitting US. Jan24,77:*15
IMMUNIZATION
program to immunize 90% of school children. Aug22,77:2
asked to support National Immunization Commission. Aug15,77:2
New Jersey pupils could be denied entry to schools unless they receive vaccinations. Sept12,77:2
immunity drive launched. Sept26,77:3
Massachusetts MDs launch immunity drive. Oct10,77:*3,**2
vaccine against bacterial meningitis. Oct10,77:*2,**6
Dr. Sabin suggests emphasis on measles rather than polio and flu vaccines. Nov7,77:*16,**21
children barred from school in immunization crackdown. Nov7,77:*17,**29
Federal plans to underwrite mass immunization campaign. Nov14,77:*15,**20
campaign to inform parents of need for childhood immunizations launched by AHA. Nov28,77:8
AMA immunity project praised. Dec19/26,77:*11,**12
Arkansas immunizer aims for nationwide campaign using volunteers. Feb7,77:15,**15y
measles outbreaks stir new look at immunity laws. Apr18,77:*7,**28
Califano proposes major immunization campaign. Apr11,77:*18,**28
The New York Times; safety of vaccine. May16,77:4
WHO goal of immunizing every child in the world. May30,77:2

NLN plans immunization drive. May16,77:3
AMA principles relating to childhood immunizations. July11,77:*18,**22
three-fourths of population probably aren't immune to tetanus. Aug1,77:*19,**27
reader advises on immunization compensation. Aug1,77:5
INCOME TAX
IRS disallows dependency status to medically impaired college student. Aug22,77:11
Alabama physicians facing new tax on gross receipts. Sept12,77:9
claiming services for Medicaid patients as charitable deductions. Sept26,77:6
reader comments on gross receipts tax. Oct24,77:5
scholarship tax revoked. Nov21,77:1+
tax-deductible amount put into self-employed pension plan might be doubled. Nov28,77:Impact/6
payments to 'captive' insurance companies tax deductible. Dec12,77:*9,**11
effects of new regulations for meetings outside U.S. May23,77:3
bill to permit self-insurance trust fund to be taken as business deduction. June27/July4,77:2
reader comments on IRS travel rules. June27/July4,77:5
most physicians won't be affected by tax cut bill. May30,77:2
government-guaranteed student loans not deductible from income tax. July18,77:*10,**14
INDIANA STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Indiana MDs oppose Blue Shield differential payments, debate NHI legislation at annual meeting. Nov14,77:*19,**26
INDIANA UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
allegations of influence peddling in medical school in Pennsylvania. Nov28,77:14
INDIANS - NORTH AMERICAN
mental health care for Indians on reservations. Sept26,77:2
vacation with the Indians. Oct31,77:*12,**16
Indian service challenges physicians. Mar28,77:9+
union's health and retirement fund to pay fees charged by Navajo medicine men. Mar28,77:*2,**3
reader comments on article "Indian service challenges physicians." May9,77:5
INFANT
baby lost, no damages for parents. Aug22,77:Impact/5
INFANT MORTALITY
readers correct article on Arizona maternal and newborn transport programs. Aug22,77:5
infant mortality in US continues to decline. Sept5,77:2
optimistic about survival of sextuplets. Oct3,77:2
continued decline in infant mortality reported. Nov21,77:2
continuing decline in infant mortality rate. Dec19/26,77:2
undernourishment and infectious disease kill 35,000 small children. Dec5,77:*10,**15
infant mortality rate in 1976 lowest recorded in US. Apr4,77:2
decline in infant mortality rate in U.S. May30,77:3
infant mortality rate in U.S. Apr25,77:2
infant mortality rate continues to decline. Jan24,77:2
transport of infants and pregnant women to urban centers cuts mortality. July18,77:7+
intensive care units credited for drop in infant mortality, reasons for continued US lag. July18,77:7+

decline in infant mortality rate. Aug8,77:2
INFLUENZA
outbreak of influenza in Southern hemisphere. Aug29,77:2
CDC storing A/New Jersey (swine) flu vaccine. Sept5,77:2
most people who received A-New Jersey influenza vaccine still protected. Aug29,77:2
claims filed as result of influenza vaccine campaign. Oct3,77:2
claims he contracted Guillain-Barre syndrome after vaccination for swine flu. Oct17,77:2
mild season for flu suggests split virus vaccine use. Oct17,77:12
swine flu program success in Wyoming Feb7,77:9
flu vaccine program reinstated. Feb14,77:1+
reader comments on article 'Epidemiologists study Missouri swine flu case.' Jan10,77:5
PHS guidelines for influenza immunizations. June27/July4,77:2
flu vaccine drive defended by public health officials. June27/July4,77:*13,**22
67 claims filed in connection with swine flu immunization program. Feb7,77:14
girl probably died of A/New Jersey (swine) flu. May30,77:2
editorial, complications of swine flu vaccine insurance. May9,77:4
685 Guillain-Barre cases are reported. Feb21,77:*17,**21
coverage of swine flu program suggests need for MD input. May2,77:*13+,**21+
flu pattern surprises CDC. Apr18,77:*8,**18x
88 million doses of swine flu vaccine in storage. Apr11,77:2
new flu virus strain identified. Apr11,77:*18,**28
influenza cases decline. Mar21,77:2
new flu policy. Mar21,77:9
widespread public disapproval of swine flu immunization campaign. Mar14,77:*16,**14
flu damage claims filed. Mar14,77:*16,**14
outbreaks of type B influenza. Feb26,77:2
flu vaccine campaign may be reinstated. Jan3,77:*13,**21
debate possible connection between flu vaccine & Guillain-Barre. Jan3,77:1+
flu vaccine program dead. Jan10,77:1+
lessons of swine flu vaccination program, New York Times. Jan17,77:4
experts defend flu vaccine drive. Jan17,77:1+
reader clarifies quotation. Feb7,77:5
problems & results of flu vaccine program. Jan17,77:*21,**25
CDC recommends lifting swine flu vaccine ban. Jan24,77:8
flu outbreak reported in Tennessee. Jan31,77:13
swine flu vaccine program has resulted in more than $300 million in claims. July18,77:2
INSTITUTE OF FORENSIC MEDICINE
Institute of Forensic Medicine renamed. Aug29,77:2
INSURANCE
payments to 'captive' insurance companies tax deductible. Dec12,77:*9,**11
urges overhaul of New Jersey's controversial no-fault auto insurance program. Dec19/26,77:2
medicolegal decisions, creditor can attach funds in Keogh plan. Feb14,77:**17
Kentucky citizens' advisory panel on insurance rates. Jan17,77:2
American motorists vacationing in Mexico need valid Mexican

auto insurance. May16,77:*13,**17
enrollment period for AMA-sponsored Group Life Insurance Program extended. May2,77:*17,**25
AMA insurance plan expanded. Apr4,77:*22,**30
medicolegal decisions, creditor can attach funds in Keogh plan. Feb21,77:*18
first physician-owned insurance company to offer homeowners, auto, and certain business coverage. July25,77:2
INSURANCE - HEALTH
self-funded health insurance trust funds in danger of bankruptcy. Aug15,77:2
mine workers' health program threatened. Aug22,77:8
new health insurance program discriminates against physicians who do not have contracts with participating carriers. Sept19,77:1+
St. Louis Globe Democrat supports limited federal subsidy of health insurance. Sept26,77:4
hospitals lack health programs for nurses and staff. Nov7,77:**25
should pay physicians directly for treating accident victims. Dec5,77:2
coinsurance urged by AMA report. Dec12,77:*6,**12
reader comments on 'Herr Strieckert's misfortune.'Feb14,77:5
editorial, health insurance plan based on incentives and private management. Mar14,77:4
reader suggests rate adjustment for privilege of self-destruction. Mar7,77:5
insurers challenge maternity clause. Feb7,77:10
employers, labor unions, and insurance providers helping problem drinkers. Feb28,77:Impact/9+
40 million poor lack health coverage according to Congressional Budget Office study. Feb7,77:*16,**18
reader comments on German medical insurance system. Mar21,77:5
New Jersey Hospital Association health care plan for hospital employes. Apr25,77:2
Florida MDs favor catastrophic health insurance, "death with dignity" legislation, disabled physician program, increased dues. May16,77:*9,**11
Wisconsin Physicians Service to formally separate from SMS. May9,77:2
coverage for pregnancy supported by ANA. Jan10,77:2
UMW reductions in health benefits. June27/July4,77:2
CT payment curbs advised. May16,77:*13,**16
union won't make health benefits payments for services of medicine man. May30,77:2
union refuses coverage to fees charged by Indian medicine men. May16,77:2
your-fault insurance, Keith Keemtsma in New York Times. Jan3,77:4
reader corrects editorial on national health insurance. Jan3,77:5
pregnancy disability benefits must be paid by New York employers. Jan10,77:2
court approves insurance plan in Minnesota. Jan17,77:*6,**17
INSURANCE - HEALTH - BENEFITS & COVERAGE
Commission urges insurance for mental problems, change in public attitude. Sept26,77:*17,**20
UMW asks to rescind major cutbacks in benefits. July18,77:2
Brookings Institution suggests higher co-payment rates for health insurance. Aug1,77:*14,**22
INSURANCE - HEALTH - BLUE CROSS-BLUE SHIELD
Jersey Blues weigh merger. Feb21,77:*14,**16

Blue Cross pay policy is upheld in New Jersey. Jan31,77:6
premium increase request by Maryland Blue Cross turned down. Jan 17,77:2
Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Washington, D.C. will raise premiums. Jan3,77:2
Blue Cross rate increases would boost subscribers' premiums by $2.35. Aug29,77:2
cost containment activities mandatory for Blue Cross plans. Aug29,77:7
Massachusetts Blue Cross saved subscribers $25 million. Aug29,77:2
Blues to reward Michigan MDs for reducing services. Sept5,77:*14,**22
to drop group subscribers if contracts do not prohibit double payment. Sept12,77:2
third-party payment issue in antitrust suit over CT scanners. Sept26,77:8
new health insurance program discriminates against physicians who do not have contracts with participating carriers. Sept19,77:1+
Blue Cross, Blue Shield set merger vote Oct. 17. Oct10,77:1+
$3 million fund transfer from Florida Blue Cross to Blue Shield. Oct17,77:2
new Blues plan in Michigan interpreted by readers. Oct24,77:5
readers comment on Blues, rising cost, and deductibles. Oct31,77:5
Massachusetts Medical Society to sue Blue Shield over fee schedule. Oct31,77:1+
Blue Cross, Shield vote to consolidate. Oct24,77:1+
consolidation of Blue Cross and Blue Shield has antitrust implications. Nov7,77:*8,**11
rural hospital drops Blues. Nov7,77:*8,**11
MSMS recommends MDs withdraw from Blue Shield in reimbursement dispute. Nov7,77:1+
new Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Michigan policies. Nov7,77:*7,**9
Blue Cross drops hospital that built addition without approval. Nov14,77:3
Indiana MDs oppose Blue Shield differential payments, debate NHI legislation at annual meeting. Nov14,77:*19,**26
reader praises defensive medicine's side effects. Dec19/26,77:5
reader says Hawaii Medical Service Assn. paying different rates. Dec19/26,77:5
Blues not hospitals' friends, says reader. Dec12,77:5
Blues' policies opposed by AMA Delegates. Dec12,77:7
McNerney, Ryan get top Blue Cross-Blue Shield posts. Dec12,77:*19,**23
Blues not MDS' friend, reader says. Dec12,77:5
Blue Shield change sought in Massachusetts. Feb28,77:7
second opinion program begins in Illinois Blue Cross and Blue Shield. Mar7,77:6
Delaware Blue plans denied 20% rate increase. Mar7,77:*7,**18
Blues exec protests reporting of Sieverts remarks. Mar7,77:5
turn down proposed Blue Cross-Blue Shield rate hikes. Mar21,77:2
New York hospitals sue New York Blue Cross. Mar14,77:2
Delaware Blue Shield, MDs agree to limit fee increases. Mar28,77:15

Delaware Blue Cross-Blue Shield rate increase 12.15%.
Apr4,77:2
dispute over Maine Blue Cross-Blue Shield premium increase.
May16,77:2
hospital association sues Blue Cross for difference between
expenses and reimbursements. May9,77:**22
Blue Cross Ohio to make single women available for
maternity benefits. Apr11,77:2
reader expands on article "Illinois Blues launch second
opinion plan." Apr25,77:5
freeze on installation of new computerized axial tomography
backed by New Jersey Blue Cross-Blue Shield. Apr11,77:12
diagnostic procedures Blue Cross Assn will no longer routinely
pay for. May23,77:8
Blue Shield list item incomplete. June27/July4,77:2
Massachusetts MDs challenge Blue Shield plan, laetrile,
approve pollution campaign. May30,77:*11,**13
Blue Shield annual meeting confirms name change, discusses
cost control. May23,77:7+
Blue Shield halts routine payments for "inappropriate" surgi-
cal and diagnostic procedures. May23,77:1+
premium increases by Maine Blue Cross-Blue Shield justified.
July11,77:2
dissolution of Blue Shield of Massachusetts goal of
physicians' suit. July11,77:*8,**10
Blue Cross and Blue Shield to cover breast reconstruction
following breast cancer surgery. June13,77:*12,**10
INSURANCE - HEALTH - COST
Mondale sets record straight on GM cost of health insurance.
Oct24,77:*19,**23
INTERGROUP
prepayment and fee for service in same clinic. Dec19/26,77:
Impact/3+
INTERNATIONAL CANCER CONGRESS
campaign to relocate International Cancer Congress.
Oct31,77:2
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
Baylor medical school to set up heart surgery program in
Saudi Arabia. Aug22,77:*10,**14
former Ugandan health minister to try to arouse international
sanctions against Idi Amin. Sept26,77:*11,**18
100 Cuban physicians in Ethiopia. Oct3,77:2
to send teams of cardiac surgeons to Saudi Arabia. Oct31,77:2
U.S. planning expansion of health ties with Cuba. Nov14,77:
*11,**19
permit sale of American agricultural and medical supplies to
Cuba. May16,77:2
INTERNATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS
WHO new approach technical cooperation. Nov28,77:Impact/7
'China doctor' dead at 97. Feb21,77:*14,**16
medicine's Foreign Legion. Jan24,77:Impact/9+
INTERNSHIP & RESIDENCY
'dual interns' satisfied with training experiment.
Sept12,77:*23,**31
opposition to NLRA covering hospital housestaff.
May2,77:*12,**16
substitute for rotating internships required.
June27/July4,77*13
interns and residents both employes and students. Apr11,77:3
Resident Physician Sections. Apr4,77:*22,**30
results of AMA poll on health insurance, generic equivalents,

resident status. June27/July4,77:*22,**38
housestaff bargaining again backed by AMA. June27/July4,77:1+
bill permitting interns and residents to engage in collective bargaining. Jan31,77:13
housestaff bargaining right upheld by Nebraska Supreme Court. July18,77:1
readers welcome rotating internships. Aug1,77:5
INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS
attorneys and physicians create 'Medicolegal Hotline.' Aug29,77:2
committee to investigate clashes between law officers and physicians. Oct31,77:*8,**10
negotiating body set up, change in election procedures at Colorado Medical Society annual meeting. Oct24,77:*6,**8
AMA Division of Professional Relations advises on management of hospital medical staff and negotiating by physicians. May2,77:*17+,**25+
Los Angeles County 'medical-legal hotline.' June13,77:2
INVESTORS MEDICAL MALPRACTICE INSURANCE COMPANY
Lousiana malpractice insurer target of probe. Mar14,77:*18,**13
IOWA MEDICAL SOCIETY
IMS opposes unified membership, optometrists using drugs. May16,77:*14,**18
IRWIN, HAMPTON W
Doctor/Citizen of the year. Jan3,77:2
ISARD, HAROLD J
'Torch of Learning' award. Oct3,77:2
JACK C. MASSEY FOUNDATION
$50,000 in awards for outstanding achievement in health. Nov21,77:2
JACKSON, EDITH B
died in Denver at age 82. June20,77:2
JAFFE, STANLEY
MDs indictment stirs criticism by Academy of Medicine. Apr4,77:*20,**25
JAMES, DESSIE
journalism awards of American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov14,77:2
JASCALEVICH, MARIO
denies dismissal motion by attorney for Jascalevich. Nov21,77:2
daughters of woman allegedly murdered file civil suit. Oct31,77:2
JEANNETTE NEWSPAPERS, INC
publishers are MDs, brothers, and crusaders. Aug8,77: *18+,**22+
JEFFERSON, MILDRED F
honored by Loyola U. Stritch School of Medicine. Nov28,77:2
JENKINS, BEN HILL
Jenkins will retain license to practice medicine. May2,77:*9,**12
JERSEY CITY MEDICAL CENTER
heart surgery curbs produce reverse effect. Nov21,77:*6,**7
JEWETT, HUGH JUDGE
retired as editor of Journal of Urology. Oct24,77:2
JOHN J KANE HOSPITAL
giant nursing home faces loss of federal aid for rule violations. May30,77:*12,**14
JOHNS HOPKINS CENTER FOR TEENAGE MOTHERS & THEIR INFANTS
services for pregnant adolescents. Nov28,77:Impact/9

JOHNSON, SPENCER C
director of government relations for AACHP. Jan17,77:2
JOINT COMMISSION ON ACCREDITATION OF HOSPITALS
present and future programs of JCAH. Aug22,77:3
reader questions connection between JCAH and government. Nov14,77:5
due process policy clarified by JCAH. Feb7,77:**27
due process requirements approved by JCAH. Jan31,77:*8
reader clarifies JCAH-government relationship. May9,77:5
history, present problems, possible future activities of JCAH. Apr4,77:*13+,**21+
standards for hospital utilization adopted review by JCAH. Jan31,77:7
Affeldt new JCAH chief. May2,77:8
JOINT NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON DETECTION, EVALUATION, AND TREATMENT OF HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE
copies of official report of Joint National Committee on Detection, Evaluation, and Treatment of High Blood Pressure available. Jan24,77:*12,**14
JORAN, PAUL T
to coordinate plans for area health education center in Camden. Nov28,77:2
JORDAN, PAUL
seeks Democratic nomination for governor of New Jersey. Mar7,77:*7,**12
JOURNALISM - MEDICAL
Nate Haseltine Fellowships for journalists. Apr25,77:*12,**14
first Fishbein award given. June13,77:*15,**19
medical exec challenging ethics of journalists. May2,77:*9,**12
JOYNT, ROBERT J
new officers of American Academy of Neurology. June13,77:2
JUNG, EVERETTE L
new president of Ohio Board of Education. Mar7,77:2
president of Ohio Board of Education. Jan24,77:2
JURISPRUDENCE
child whose mother received wrong Rh factor can sue. Aug15,77:10
hearings begin on FTC antitrust complaint against AMA. Sept5,77:1+
psychiatrist misdiagnoses hospitalized mental patient. Aug22,77:Impact/5
life span prediction not basis for damages. Aug22,77:Impact/5
court blocks 'nutritional' therapy for Wisconsin child with leukemia. Aug29,77:13
baby lost, no damages for parents. Aug22,77:Impact/5
surgeon settles controversy out of court. Sept5,77:*14,**26
medicolegal decisions, court affirms settlement between hospital's board of directors and life-member hospital physicians. Sept12,77:*22,**29
Federal Trade Commission opens antitrust case against AMA. Sept12,77:1+
custody of leukemia victim to parents after they agreed to chemotherapy. Sept5,77:*15,**21
medicolegal decisions, loan not discharged even though student had declared bankruptcy. Sept12,77:*22,**29
concern with hereditary factor good cause to allow access to medical reports. Sept5,77:*16,**17
hospital liable for nurse's negligence in giving injection. Sept5,77:*16,**17
critical comments about project involving treatment of brain-

injured children weren't libelous. Sept5,77:*16,**17
medicolegal decisions, Army MD immune from liability in malpractice action. Sept12,77:*22,**29
leader in victorious battle to force large agricultural corporations to break up holdings. Sept12,77:13
charged with purposely performing incomplete abortions. Sept12,77:*3,**18
judge not entitled to judicial immunity from suit by sterilized daughter. Sept5,77:*16,**17
physician wins claim against insurer. Sept5,77:*22,**30
medicolegal decisions, malpractice not proven by expert testimony. Sept19,77:*11,**16z
medicolegal decisions, physician who injured back while helping transfer patient can't recover damages. Sept19,77:*11,**16z
third-party payment issue in antitrust suit over CT scanners. Sept26,77:8
blood bank held liable for disease-bearing blood. Sept26,77:*17,**21
jury may award plaintiff more than he asks for. Sept26,77:2
medicolegal decisions, access to records allowed former mental patient. Sept19,77:*11,**16z
court rejects locality rule. Sept19,77:8
AMA making available speakers on current legal issues. Sept26,77:*18,**22
medicolegal decisions, pediatrician has to answer pretrial questions on medication given by obstetrician. Sept19,77:*11,**16z
liable for negligent treatment of penile lesions. Oct3,77:*16,**20
jury should decide malpractice claim from use of Dalkon Shield. Oct3,77:*16,**20
editorial, best legal advice comes from your personal attorney. Oct3,77:4
neurosurgeon negligent in performing operation that was contraindicated. Oct3,77:*16,**20
stillborn child's parents win suit. Oct3,77:*9,**14
cosmetic surgeon attempting to countersue over allegedly unwarranted malpractice claim. Oct17,77:*6,**8
'TV addiction' defense fails. Oct17,77:*14,**22
microorganism patented by Upjohn. Oct17,77:2
all parties responsible in accident. Oct24,77:Impact/7
no husbands allowed in delivery room. Oct24,77:Impact/7
readers comment on Ben Yellin, MD. Oct24,77:5
drop allegations that Rep. Larry McDonald violated federal gun statutes. Oct24,77:3
testimony disallowed in MD's manslaughter trial. Oct24,77:13
peer review records immune from discovery. Oct24,77:Impact/7
forensic psychiatrists lack credibility, AAPL told. Nov7,77:*10,**13
manufacturer liable in failure of implanted hip prosthesis. Nov21,77:**20
missed checkup valid defense to suit against physician. Nov14,77:35
indictments against hospital and physicians accused of permitting salesman to take part in operation. Nov14,77:3
hospital liable when nurses fail to comply with hospital requirements of reporting physicians' care that they questioned. Nov21,77:**20
surgeon not liable when nurses fail to make correct sponge

count. Nov14,77:35
malpractice suit barred by statute of limitations. Nov14,77:35
surgeon not qualified to testify in suit involving x-ray findings. Nov21,77:**20
Supreme Court to decide whether insurance companies illegally boycotted Rhode Island physicians. Nov14,77:*15,**8
obstetrician negligent in forceps delivery. Nov14,77:35
clearinghouse to disseminate information on antitrust activities in health care field. Nov21,77:*6,**26
Maryland Court of Appeals rules on doctrine of informed consent. Nov28,77:6
law changes, statute of limitations bars suit. Nov28,77:Impact/4
hospital bound by truth-in-lending act. Nov28,77:Impact/4
first malpractice suit bars second. Nov26,77:Impact/4
reader condemns death injection. Nov28,77:5
panel seeks tort reforms in Vermont. Jan10,77:*13,**15
medicolegal decisions, eight-month unborn fetus not a "person". Jan17,77:16
medicolegal decisions, damages offset by settlement. Jan17,77:16
MD fined in subpena dispute. Jan17,77:*12,**17y
patient has right of access to reports concerning his own accident. Jan24,77:Impact10
negligent in using penicillin inappropriately. Jan24,77:Impact/10
settlement in personal injury suit precludes later action. Jan24,77:Impact/10
liability for willful torts by government employees. Jan24,77:Impact/10
Texas Supreme Court overturns doctrine holding surgeon liable for all negligence in operating room. Jan31,77:2
medicolegal decisions, suit for loss of consortium. Jan17,77:16
charged with allowing assistants to engage in unauthorized practice of medicine. Feb14,77:*14,**13y
medicolegal decisions, Board of Medical Examiners immune from defamation of character suit. Feb7,77:**26
malicious prosecution suit filed by Eugene Balthazar, MD dismissed. Feb7,77:*13,**20
medicolegal decisions, court improperly fined physician who failed to produce patient records. Feb14,77:**17
report issued on blood tests for paternity. Feb14,77:*23,**30
medicolegal decisions, surgeon not liable since patient didn't follow instructions. Feb7,77:**26
medicolegal decisions, employe required to arbitrate malpractice claim. Feb7,77:**26
medicolegal decisions, discovery rule extended. Jan17,77:16
medicolegal decisions, two-year statute of limitations for malpractice claims. Jan10,77:*10,**12
liaiblity panels' findings admissible, court says. Jan3,77:*3,**16
medicolegal decisions, attorneys who violated state bar association rules against advertising censured. Jan10,77:*10,**12
medicolegal decisions, damages to physician who sued a pharmaceutical manufacturer. Jan3,77:**23
medicolegal decisions, child may recover damages for injuries to mother. Jan10,77:*10,**12
medicolegal decisions, physician who loses malpractice suit cannot recover from attorneys. Jan3,77:**23
medicolegal decisions, no negligence in case of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Jan3,77:**23
medicolegal decisions, suit against two obstetricians for failing

to warn couple of fatal congenital defects. Jan10,77:*10,**12
medicolegal decisions, compromise grounds to reverse malpractice judgment. Jan10,77:*10,**12
expert witness guidelines set. June27/July4,77:9
fails to diagnose fatal case of meningitis. June20,77:2
sterilization denied by private hospital. June20,77:Impact/8
photographs dying patient against wishes. June20,77:Impact/8
liability when no report to insurer made. June20,77:Impact/8
case tests fetal rights of heroin-addicted baby. June13,77:*6,**14
medicolegal decisions, internist may serve as expert in surgical case. June6,77:**36
medicolegal decisions, shock treatment damages. June6,77:**36
medicolegal decisions, value of practice. June6,77:**36
medicolegal decisions, not liable for loss of unborn child because of x-ray damages. June6,77:**36
antitrust suit against insurer upheld. June6,77:*15,**25
medicolegal decisions, $33,629 contingent fee reasonable payment for $150,000 medical malpractice case. June6,77:**36
medicolegal decisions, parents of stillborn child sue for wrongful death. Mar21,77:**20
medicolegal decisions, child born permanently deformed may sue. Mar14,77:**17x
medicolegal decisions, trial court cannot reverse jury decision. Mar21,77:**20
medicolegal decisions, general practitioner negligent because he had not referred patient to orthopedic surgeon. Mar21,77:**20
medicolegal decisions, removal of bullet not illegal search. Mar14,77:**17x
medicolegal decisions, hospital not in contempt for releasing inmate for furloughs. Mar14,77:**17x
unlicensed physicians working for state mental hospitals in Illinois cannot practice medicine. Mar14,77:*23,**27
medicolegal decisions, dismissal of antitrust suit against private hospital upheld. Feb14,77:**17
medicolegal decisions, creditor can attach funds in Keogh plan. Feb14,77:**17
medicolegal decisions, dismissal upheld of physician's "malicious prosecution" suit. Feb7,77:**26
medicolegal decisions, chiropractors cannot use mechanical devices. Feb7,77:**26
medicolegal decisions, no cause of action for constructive contempt against patient who filed groundless malpractice suit. Mar14,77:**17x
medicolegal decisions, creditor can attach funds in Koegh plan. Feb21,77:*18
baby who died during childbirth not legally alive. Feb21,77:2
Anglo-American look at influence of litigation on medical practice. Feb28,77:2
medicolegal decisions, two-year statute of limitations on malpractice suits constitutional. Mar7,77:**19
medicolegal decisions, dismissal of antitrust suit against private hospital upheld. Feb21,77:*18
medicolegal decisions, court improperly fined physician who failed to produce patient records. Feb21,77:*16
medicolegal decisions, if prison inmate's medical needs deliberately ignored, it constitutes "cruel and unusual punishment." Mar7,77:**19
expert witness familiar with technique qualified even if

he has never performed it. Feb28,77:Impact/9
MD receives $475,000 in suit against manufacturer. Mar7,77:*12,**17
correction, quotations attributed to lawyer. Mar7,77:*6,**7
judge upholds MAC drug regulations. Mar14,77:1+
medicolegal decisions, arbitration not compulsory. Mar7,77:**19
tricked into mental hospital. Feb28,77:Impact/9
medicolegal opinions, carotid body surgery for emphysema not grounds for suit. Mar7,77:**19
medicolegal decisions, taking photographs of patient can be invasion of privacy. Mar7,77:**19
Pennsylvania board of medical examiners to allow DeMarco to continue practicing. Mar7,77:*6,**8
family physician in error, not negligent. Feb28,77:Impact/9
hospital responsible for accident to candy striper. May23,77: Impact/4
federal judge blocks DES damage claims. May23,77:*14,**16
teen-age burglar responsible for hospital costs. May23,77: Impact/4
physician-patient privilege prevents disclosure of names. May23,77:Impact/4
medicolegal decisions, parents of stillborn child could amend wrongful death complaint. Apr18,77:**18
professional associations liable for acts of employees. May23,77:Impact/4
AMA seeking to file brief in support of due process. May23,77: *14,**16
medicolegal decisions, pediatrician may testify about standard to be followed by general practitioner. May9,77:**26
medicolegal decisions, not responsible for assault committed by former state hospital patient. May9,77:**26
medicolegal decisions, verdict to patient who suffered osteomyelitis after treatment of broken arm. May9,77:**26
medicolegal decisions, widow of medical student awarded $2.5 million in damages. May9,77:**26
three mothers suing hospital for giving them experimental drug without their knowledge. May2,77:*11,**13
servicemen on active duty may not sue U.S. for medical negligence. Apr25,77:Impact/7
baseball game death, MD responsible. Apr25,77:Impact/7
too late for abortion, MD responsible. Apr25,77:Impact/7
court rejects psychiatrist's confidentiality appeal. Apr18,77:*3,**6
medicolegal decisions, verdict against patient not improper because four jurors belonged to group health plan involved. Apr18,77:**18
medicolegal decisions, parents sue for wrongful life of child after negligence in performance of ligation. Apr18,77:**18
medicolegal decisions, radiologist liable for wrongful death. Apr18,77:**18
medicolegal decisions, interview barred in wrongful death suit. Apr18,77:**18
medicolegal decisions, verdict against patient not improper because four jurors belonged to group health plan involved. Apr11,77:*15
AMA Judicial Council issues a revision of 'Opinions.' Apr4,77:*21,**28

judge to rule on whether women can sue a group of pharmaceutical manufacturers. Apr11,77:*12,**13
Rh factor mixup cause for suit. Mar28,77:Impact/11
MDs indictment stirs criticism by Academy of Medicine. Apr4,77:*20,**25
medicolegal decisions, parents sue for wrongful life of child after negligence in performance of ligation. Apr11,77:*15
medicolegal decisions, surgeon negligent in unsuccessful surgery. Mar21,77:**20
medicolegal decisions, parents of still-born child could amend wrongful death complaint. Apr11,77:*15
drug info unavailable, MD not liable. Mar28,77:Impact/11
new guide on blood tests to determine disputed paternity available. Mar28,77:*16,**19
manslaughter charge dropped. Apr4,77:*20,**25
anesthesiologist sued for abandonment. Mar28,77:Impact/11
reader comments on expert witness. Apr4,77:5
year and a day rule does not conform to present day medical realities. Mar28,77:*2,**3
jury awards MD $85,000 in countersuit against lawyer. Mar28,77:1+
governments under no constitutional mandate to pay for abortions. July11,77:1
physician not liable if hospital personnel negligent. July25,77:Impact/3
permission to donor of sperm to visit child. Aug1,77:2
three-day jail sentence for refusing to testify about patient's mental condition. July25,77:2
MD refuses to testify as expert. July25,77:Impact/3
manufacturer of equipment solely liable for defects. July25,77:Impact/3
physician may be added to suit against manufacturer. July25,77:Impact/3
general surgeon not negligent in performing laminectomy and spinal fusion. Aug1,77:*18,**24
anesthesiologist, hospital liable for negligence during tonsillectomy. Aug1,77:*18,**24
city liable for negligence of jail physician. Aug1,77:*18,**24

KALENDOVSKY, ZDENKA
MD murdered in Colorado. Feb21,77:*12,**17y

KAMINETZKY, HAROLD A
president-elect of ACOG. May16,77:2

KANE HOSPITAL
Kane Hospital closing delayed. June20,77:*7,**24

KANSAS MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
KMA opposes NHI, laetrile. May16,77:*14,**18

KAPLAN, HENRY S
American Society of Therapeutic Radiologists gold medals. Oct17,77:2

KASTOR, JOHN A
winners of 'Sir William Osler Awards.' Sept5,77:2

KAYDEN, HERBERT J
president of New York Academy of Sciences. Jan3,77:2

KEEN, WW
editorial, Dr. Keen's influence on history. Aug22,77:4
readers write in defense of Dr. Keen. Sept12,77:5
reader sends more material on Dr. Keen. Oct10,77:5

KELLY, ARTHUR D
died at age 75. Jan3,77:2

KELLY, DAVID L

president-elect of Congress of Neurological Surgeons.
Oct17,77:2
KELLY, ROBERT T
chairman and vice-chairman of AMA Council on Medical Service.
Sept5,77:*21,**29
KEMPE, C HENRY
Dr. Kempe to get AMA Jacobi award. June13,77:*15,**19
KENDIG JR, EDWIN L
president and president-elect of American Academy of
Pediatrics. Nov28,77:2
KENNEDY, DONALD
Commissioner discusses aims and problems of FDA. Sept5,77:
*19,**27
supports regulation of tobacco short of 'regulating people's
private behavior.' Oct17,77:2
FDA chief says generic, brand Rx's nearly equal. Nov21,77:3
commissioner of Food and Drug Administration. Apr18,77:2
new FDA head discusses problems. Mar14,77:9
KENNEDY, EDWARD
Kennedy tells writers plans for hearings on medical costs,
discusses drug approval. Oct3,77:*14,**16
Kennedy plans antitrust hearings on health care providers.
July11,77:*13,**17
honored by American Public Health Assn. Nov14,77:2
KENNESTONE HOSPITAL
physicians may remove patients from hospital grounds to
examine them on CT scanner. Aug29,77:12
KENNEY, EMMET M
acting chairman of Dept. of Psychiatry at Creighton U, dean of
school of medicine and president of Creighton Omaha Regional
Health Care Corporation. Jan10,77:2
KERSHNER, WILLIAM K
honored by the Flying Physicians Assn. Aug15,77:2
KIDNEY
donor card plan failure, foundation official says.
Sept12,77:19+
kidney transplant coordinator discusses job. Sept12,77:19+
kidney campaign defended by reader. Nov14,77:5
home dialysis cheaper than institutional dialysis. Nov28,77:2
Midwest Organ Bank provides computer network for kidney
transplants. Feb28,77:Impact/1+
Texans told that price code labels can be redeemed to
support kidney dialysis programs. Apr18,77:2
KINDNESS, THOMAS
dangers of NHI, Rep. Thomas Kindness (R). July25,77:4
KINLEIN, LUCILLE
readers comment on nurse Kinlein. Nov7,77:5
independent nursing practice helps keep clients healthy.
Sept5,77:*17,**23
readers comment on article on M. Lucille Kinlein, RN.
Oct17,77:5
KINNEY, THOMAS D
Gold-Headed Cane Award of American Association of
Pathologists. Mar21,77:2
dies at age 68. July11,77:2
KINO COMMUNITY HOSPITAL
Hospital Affiliates International to operate Kino Community
Hospital. Aug22,77:2
economic and staff problems still plague Tucson hospital.
Dec19/26,77:9
KISTIN, NAOMI

'dual interns' satisfied with training experiment.
Sept12,77:*23,**31
KITTREDGE, FRANCIS
new officers of Maine Medical Assn. July18,77:2
KLEH, JACK
Blue Shield Chairman urges coverage for preventive medicine, less dependence on technology. May23,77:7+
KNAUS, WILLIAM A
peer review hasn't achieved cost reductions, but appears to be improving quality of care. June20,77:Impact/5+
KNORR, NORMAN J
dean of University of Virginia School of Medicine.
Mar14,77:2
KREBS, ERNST T
Krebs sentenced to six months for violating probation.
May16,77:*11,**15
KRIKES, NICHOLAS P
president-elect of California Medical Association.
Mar21,77:2
KURLAND, MORTON
arrested on charges that he attempted to hire police agent to murder another. Aug1,77:2
KUTLER, STUART S
guilty in charge of manslaughter. Aug29,77:2
indicted on murder charge. Mar7,77:2
KYEMBA, HENRY
former Ugandan health minister to try to arouse international sanctions against Idi Amin. Sept26,77:*11,**18
LA BARRE, RICHARD
false advertising leads to chiropractic trial. Sept12,77:
*10,**15
LABOR UNIONS
mine workers' health program threatened. Aug22,77:6
reader comments on union legislation. Aug22,77:5
irregularities in handling of union's health and welfare fund.
Aug29,77:2
union membership rolls show decline. Sept12,77:20
ruling endangers nursing group's unionizing efforts.
Sept26,77:9
bill would have allowed picketing of entire construction project though dispute with only one subcontractor.
Apr4,77:2
interns and residents both employes and students. Apr11,77:3
housestaff lawsuit challenges NLRB rule on unionizing.
Apr4,77:*6,**8
physicians, hospitals clash over union representation.
May9,77:*19,**18
opposition to NLRA covering hospital housestaff.
May2,77:*12,**16
housestaff labor bill stirs dispute, charges of AMA support for unions. May9,77:1+
ACP opposes inclusion of housestaff physicians under National Labor Relations Act. Apr25,77:7
AMA enters Nebraska dispute over housestaff collective bargaining rights. Apr25,77:7
wage and benefit increases awarded in 38 hospitals in New York. July11,77:2
housestaff bargaining measure gains support. July25,77:7
LABORATORIES
CDC researchers contract rabies and Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever. Aug22,77:*9,**10

grand jury in Seattle investigating physicians' mark-ups for laboratory tests. Aug29,77:13
note lab work quality, reader warns. Oct10,77:5
study upholds accuracy of Massachusetts laboratory tests. Dec5,77:*7,**20
AMA warns of effect of clinical laboratory bill before Congress. Apr4,77:1+
prospect of federal indictment of G.D. Searle for fraudulent laboratory practices. Feb7,77:*20,**19y
Clinical Laboratories Improvement Act extends federal controls to include facilities within a state. June27/July4,77:2
physicians in Ontario to be prohibited from owning medical laboratories. Apr25,77:2
Nader renews criticism of health care industry. July25,77:16
federal controls on labs approved by Senate and sent to House. Aug8,77:1+

LAHEY CLINIC
Lahey Clinic plan for expansion meeting opposition. Aug15,77:8+
Lahey Clinic upheld on plans to move. Sept26,77:9
Lahey clinic project is in public interest, Robert Wise, MD. Oct3,77:*18,**30
physicians renew opposition to relocation of Lahey Clinic. Nov28,77:8

LAKE, FREDRIC D
new officers of American College of Radiology. Apr25,77:2

LAMBERTSEN, CHRISTIAN J
awarded U.S. Coast Guard's Distinguished Public Service Award. Jan 10,77:2

LANG, JOSEPH
president of Retired Medical Dental Association of Greater Miami. Feb28,77:2

LANGENDORF, RICHARD
cardiologists describe careers starting in pre-war Czechoslovakia. Jan3,77:8+

LASHOF, JOYCE C
named deputy assistant secretary of health of HEW. July25,77:2

LAUER, JOHN D
major awards at AOMA convention. May9,77:2

LAW REFORM COMMISSION
commission to propose legal definition of when life begins and ends. Jan3,77:2

LAWRENCE, RONALD M
president and founder of the American Medical Joggers Association. Mar28,77:*2,**3

LAZOWSKI, EUGENE S
MDs saved town from Nazis with phony typhus epidemic. Dec5,77:*9,**13

LECHELT, RK
pediatrician elected to Idaho House of Representatives. Jan3,77:2

LEGISLATION
revised no-fault auto insurance law opposed by Medical Society of State of New York. Sept12,77:*21,**23
retirement age legislation. Sept26,77:10
laws excessive in number of promulgated by regulatory agencies, Wriston in New York Times. Oct3,77:4
MDs support handgun curbs. Oct24,77:*6,**8
reader advises no gun control - alcohol control. Nov28,77:5
conflict of Privacy Act and Freedom of Information Act. Mar21,77:10
appropriations bills may face veto by Carter.

June6,77:*13,**21
LEGISLATION - MEDICAL
S.D. legislation restricting laetrile, liability, audit disclosure. Apr11,77:*18,**29
Senate revises hospital revenue cap plan. Aug15,77:1+
most health leigslation still bogged down. Aug8,77:*9,**15
dispute between Califano and FAH over letter to member hospitals critical of cost containment plan. Aug29,77:1+
cost impact of government regulations on hospitals. Aug22,77: Impact/7
progress in backlog of health bills. Sept5,77:1+
Oregon Supreme Court to rule on constitutionality of State Medical Excess Liability Fund. Sept5,77:2
state-by-state survey of remedial malpractice legislation. Sept12,77:8
California hospital cost curb bill dropped. Sept12,77:*3,**18
AMA's "State Health Legislation Report" used in university courses. Sept12,77:*22,**28
four top medical schools challenge constitutionality of new Health Manpower Act. Sept26,77:1+
editorial, amendments directed at fraud, abuse, and PSRO. Oct3,77:4
health planning law upheld by U.S. court. Oct3,77:1+
Medicaid fraud bill approved without provision to guarantee privacy. Oct3,77:*14,**16
logjam of health legislation. Oct3,77:*15,**23
final round of congressional hearings on hospital cost containment. Oct17,77:1+
AMA shuns Kennedy hearings but provides statement for record. Oct17,77:1+
Medicare fraud bill strengthens PSRO role. Oct17,77:1
anti-fraud bill makes many changes in PSRO program. Oct24,77:1+
no action on hospital cost control legislation likely. Oct17,77:*13,**21
SSA's 'letter #395' ruled out Medicare reimbursement for home care. Oct10,77:12
Medical Devices Amendment, Louis Del Guercio, MD, in The New York Times. Oct24,77:4
scorecard on health legislation. Oct31,77:*10,**14
position of health bills as Congress ends session. Nov7,77: *18,**30
AAMC supports repeal of 'Guadalajara clause,' increase in primary care residencies. Nov21,77:1+
status of health bills as session ends. Nov14,77:*13,**29
prevention, drug label bills proposed. Nov21,77:*9,**8
third state health legislation regional meeting at Tampa. Dec5,77:*13,**21
delegates approve legislative amendments designed to stem federal intrusion into medicine. Dec12,77:7
new health bill likely to promote HMOs rather than NHI. Dec12,77:*17,**21
specialists cope with complex federal laws in the medical field. Dec19/26,77:Impact/9+
AMA legislative achievements, Los Angeles County Medical Assn Bay District Pulse. Feb21,77:4
Florida involuntary hospitalization law constitutional. Feb21,77:*11
New Hampshire comprehensive malpractice and medical licensing bill. Feb28,77:*15,**16
Idaho Medical Association encourages countersuits, approves

revision of medical practice act. Mar7,77:*14,**22
AHA supports one-year extension of Health Planning Act. Mar7,77:2
Administration plan to impose ceilings on hospital cost increases. Feb28,77:1+
new discipline laws enacted in Mississippi. Apr18,77:*3,**20
legislative battle over laetrile in Indiana. Apr18,77:*10+,**12+
Carter Administration plan designed to limit increases in hospital costs. Apr25,77:10
legislators interfering with our profession. Mar28,77:4
drug substitution, discipline laws win approval in Georgia, dispensing by optometrists ruled out. Mar28,77:*3,**18
medicine needs fewer representatives in Washington and more cooperation. Mar28,77:Impact/2
plan backed by UMW would extend federal benefits for miner's pneumonoconiosis. Apr4,77:*6,**8
key health lawmakers handling health legislation in Congress. Mar14,77:10
consider new rule prohibiting physicians from not accepting Medicaid patients. Mar14,77:*15,**17
Massachusetts Medical Society supports 30 health care bills. Mar14,77:*18,**17y
legislation to encourage rural health clinics fails to assure sufficient physician supervision. Mar7,77:*10,**14
numbers assigned to major health bills. Jan24,77:11
medical leaders give their views on important tasks of new administration. Jan24,77:Impact/2+
editorial, foreign transfer provision of Health Manpower Act. Feb 7,77:4
new health manpower law may result in critical shortages of physicians in hospitals. Feb7,77:1+
MSMA sponsoring bills on malpractice, opposing others. Jan31,77:6
New York Mds plan legislation including seven proposals relating to malpractice. Jan24,77:3
AMA regional program on health legislation covers divergent views. Jan17,77:*11,**15
Carter intends cautious approach on health programs. Jan17,77:*16,**20
Carter action on health affairs likely to be cautious. Jan3,77:*14,**22
death laws too new to predict legal consequences for physicians. June20,77:11+
medical specialty groups support Medicare-Medicaid reform act. June20,77:6
states tackle flood of 'right-to-die' bills. June20,77:11+
three most important health bills deal with rising health care costs. June20,77:6
second regional meeting on state health legislation. June6,77:*22,**38
Capitol debate begins on Talmadge cost bill. June13,77:1+
hospital 'cap' debate shifts to the Senate. May30,77:*9,**11
cost ceiling's burden told by administrator. May30,77:*9,**11
majority of testimony against Administration's hospital revenue 'cap' plan. May23,77:1+
AMA model bill on confidentiality of health care information. May23,77:Impact/4
editorial, AMA suggestions on Health Professions Educational Assistance Act. May23,77:4

Carter won't accelerate timetable for NHI bill, warns of hard choices. May23,77:1+
NHI panel recommendations. May30,77:1+
Califano defends hospital cost proposal. May16,77:*6,**7
major changes in Talmadge Medicare-Medicaid bill. May16,77:1+
new political and social action group formed within State Medical Society of Wisconsin. Apr25,77:Impact/1+
AMA, AHA see flaws in Carter plan for hospital cost limitation. May2,77:1+
first big health bill complicated program for limiting hospital revenues. May2,77:1+
legislation requiring the federal government to share cost of emergency medical services. Apr25,77:2
Massachusetts medical society sets active legislative pace. Apr25,77:*15+,**17+
legal challenge to 1974 Health Planning Act. July11,77:1+
editorial, "State Health Legislation Report." July11,77:4
health care regulation chaotic. July11,77:6
legislation protecting physicians who donate medical services to clinics. July18,77:*14,**25
hearings on hospital cost control measures. July25,77:3
AMA suggests alternative to drug label proposal. Aug1,77:1+
retirement change backed by House Education and Labor Committee. July25,77:8
editorial, list of every chemical substance manufactured or processed in US. July25,77:4
bill would provide uniform standard for financial evaluation of married couple. Aug1,77:2
federal controls on labs approved by Senate and sent to House. Aug8,77:1+
House of Representatives votes to continue ban on use of federal funds for abortions. Aug8,77:1

LEPLEY JR, DERWARD
Marquette University's "Alumnus of the Year." Mar21,77:2

LESTER, J LANCELOT
charged with accepting monthly rebate checks from hospital. Mar14,77:2

LEVIT, EDITHE J
president and director of National Board of Medical Examiners. Aug15,77:2

LEVITT, SEYMOUR
new officers of American Society of Therapeutic Radiologists. Dec12,77:2

LEVY, MARLON
chairman of National Association of Medical Explorers. May16,77:2

LIAISON COMMITTEE ON MEDICAL EDUCATION
accrediting agency for medical schools will probably win two-year extension of federal recognition. Apr4,77:1+

LICENSURE
ban on licensing of lay midwives in Illinois upheld. Dec12,77:2
regulating the professions, Chadwick in speech to Federation of Associations of Health Regulatory Boards. Feb14,77:4
New Hampshire comprehensive malpractice and medical licensing bill. Feb28,77:*15,**16
reader clarifies society powers. May2,77:5
why force medicine into the commercial world, reader asks. Apr11,77:5
mandatory CME rule in Michigan. Apr4,77:11
unlicensed physicians working for state mental hospitals in

Illinois cannot practice medicine. Mar14,77:*23,**27
Florida Board of Medical Examiners requests 41% budget increase. Feb7,77:2
citizenship rule protested. June27/July4,77:13
cooperation lacking in disciplinary actions against MDs. June6,77:*6,**8+
reader comments on letter from Carlson. May23,77:5
Jenkins will retain license to practice medicine. May2,77:*9,**12
LIFE EXPECTANCY
life span prediction not basis for damages. Aug22,77:Impact/5
access to health care, life expectancy improving, expenditures increasing. Apr11,77:12
American woman's life expectancy up. Apr4,77:19
life expectancy in US reaches new high. July11,77:2
life expectancy rising. Aug1,77:*14,**22
LIKOFF, WILLIAM
president and chief executive officer of Hahnemann Medical College. Dec12,77:2
LILLEY III, WILLIAM
urges private sector to control costs of medical care. Mar14,77:4
LINCOLN HOSPITAL
New York's Lincoln Hospital won one-year accreditation. Apr11,77:2
LITERATURE
author, actor, director, and producer of plays about hospital problems. June20,77:9+
LOBBYING
efforts to control political action committees, New York Times. Sept12,77:4
medicine needs fewer representatives in Washington and more cooperation. Mar28,77:Impact/2
LOGAN, MYRA
first black woman elected to fellowship by ACS. Jan24,77:2
LOH, WEI PING
American College of International Physicians president and president-elect. Sept19,77:2
LOMBARDI, PHILIP A
emergency care center debated. Oct10,77:*7,**25
LONGMIRE, WILLIAM P
Dr. Longmire receives AMA's 1978 Dintinguished Service Award. Dec12,77:*11,**17
LOS ANGELES COUNTY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Long Beach district fails to withdraw from Los Angeles County Medical Assn. Sept19,77:2
Los Angeles County Medical Assn. to select new executive director. July11,77:2
LOTT, WILLIAM JUNIUS
five years in jail for impersonating physician. Aug1,77:2
LOUIS A WEISS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Weiss Memorial designating entire floor for non-smoking. May9,77:2
LOUSIANA STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY
LSMS restates NHI opposition in ad. Mar14,77:*18,**13
LOW, MERRITT
panel discusses future of general pediatrics. Feb28,77: Impact/6+
LOWMAN, CHARLES LEROY
founder of Orthopaedic Hospital in Los Angeles died April 17. May2,77:2

LOWMAN, JAMES T
acting dean of University of Kansas Medical School. May9,77:2
LUETSCHER, JOHN B
CIBA Award for Hypertension. Nov7,77:2
LUKASH, WILLIAM
Lukash stays on as Carter's MD. Feb7,77:*16,**17
LUKES, ROBERT L
honored by Loyola U. Stritch School of Medicine. Nov28,77:2
LULL, MILDRED
died Aug. 6. Aug22,77:2
LUNDELL, CL
honored by Minnesota State Medical Association. June6,77:2
LURIA, AR
died at age 75. Aug29,77:2
LYNCH, MAJORIE
died in Tacoma. Nov21,77:2
LYNCH, WILLIAM A
president and president-elect of National Federation of Catholic Physicians' Guilds. Nov7,77:2
McCLEARY, ELLIOTT H
fee-for-service flying ambulances. June20,77:Impact/9+
McCLURE, WALTER
AMA regional program on health legislation covers divergent views. Jan17,77:*11,**15
McCONNELL, J ED
retiring president of Kentucky Blue Cross suggests methods of hospital cost control. Sept26,77:*14,**16
two laymen cited by AMA. Dec12,77:*11,**17
McCONNELL, ROBERT
American College of Radiology Gold Medal. Feb28,77:2
ACR gold medals. Apr25,77:2
McCUSKEY, CHARLES F
jury awards MD $85,000 in countersuit against lawyer. Mar28,77:1+
McDONALD, LARRY
drop allegations that Rep. Larry McDonald violated federal gun statutes. Oct24,77:3
legislator focus of guns-for-laetrile probe. May2,77:*9,**12
McGILL, CLINTON S
named to National Health Insurance Advisory Committee. Oct31,77:*14,**18
McGOVERN, JOHN P
Texas School Health Association award. June6,77:2
McKAY, WILLIAM
indictments against hospital and physicians accused of permitting salesman to take part in operation. Nov14,77:3
McKEOWN, THOMAS
editorial, health insurance plan based on incentives and private management. Mar14,77:4
McKINLAY, JOHN B
medical care now big business and often wasteful. Apr11,77:*24,**26
McLANAHAN, SANDRA
MD teaches preventive medicine and yoga. Apr11,77:7+
McMAHON, F GILBERT
American Society for Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics officers. May16,77:2
McMAHON, JA
two laymen cited by AMA. Dec12,77:*11,**17
McMAHON, JAMES T

California Medicaid surveillance team blocked. July11,77:
*7,**9
barred from suspending physician from Medi-Cal program
without hearing. July25,77:2
McNAMARA, ROBERT S
birth rate reductions too slow to ensure stability.
Oct31,77:7
McNAUGHTON, ANDREW
history, current use and production of laetrile.
Apr18,77:*9+,**11+
US acts to bar laetrile promoter. June27/July4,77:3
McNEILL, WILLIAM H
pivotal historic role attributed to infectious disease in "Plagues
& Peoples". Jan10,77:*15+,**20
McNERNEY, WALTER J
McNerney, Ryan get top Blue Cross-Blue Shield posts.
Dec12,77:*19,**23
increasing costs, utilization, HEW reorganization threatening
health care system. Apr4,77:*8,**14
McNULTY JR, MATTHEW F
president-elect of National League for Nurses. May16,77:2
McVAY SR, JAMES R
died at age 86. Nov21,77:*14,**28
MAHLER, HALFDAN T
successes and challenges of WHO programs. Nov28,77:Impact/7+
MAINE COAST HOSPITAL
seven-day hospital schedule pleases patients and staff.
Aug22,77:Impact/4
MAINWARING, ROSSER L
awards of American Society of Clinical Pathologists.
Nov14,77:2
MALARIA
resurgence of malaria in India. Sept19,77:2
MALLIN, ROBERT
reader comments on profile of Robert Mallin. Oct17,77:5
plastic surgeon overcomes obesity. Aug1,77:*13,**18+
MALONE, THOMAS E
deputy director for administration of National Institutes of
Health. Apr4,77:2
MALTA
reader comments on actions against medical association of
Malta. Aug29,77:5
MANDELL, ARNOLD J
psychiatrist faces loss of license for prescribing
amphetamines. Aug8,77:*13,**18y
psychiatrist found guilty of overprescribing amphetamines.
Nov14,77:*19,**25
resigned as co-chairman of dept. of psychiatry at U. of
California-San Diego. Dec5,77:2
MANGOLD JR, WILLIAM J
Dr. Mangold seeks AMA board seat. Oct17,77:*9,**7
MANGOLD, KARL G
new president of American College of Emergency Physicians.
Nov21,77:2
MANN, ROGER
suprise testimonial. Nov7,77:2
MANNER, HAROLD
scientist's laetrile report disputed. Sept19,77:*16,**16w
MARINE, DAVID
died at age 96 in Lewes. Jan17,77:2
MARRIAGE

reason marriages fail. Oct17,77:2
MARTY, MARTIN E
society must reconcile divergent views of physician and economist. June20,77:Impact 4+
MARTZ, B L
American Society for Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics officers. May16,77:2
MARVIN, HM
died in Greenwich. Aug29,77:2
MARY HITCHCOCK MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
MD ends fight for staff rights in Norwich. Sept5,77:14
MASS SCREENING
mammography use endorsed by ACS. Mar14,77:*20,**23
states' EPSDT delays attacked, penalties assigned. Jan3,77:7
penalties against states for delays in setting up PSDT programs. Jan10,77:2
Florida enacts malpractice reforms, regulates mass screening. June20,77:*18,**29
mammography debate goes on as centers report screening drop. Apr4,77:*12,**20
AMA policy on mass screenings of school children. July18,77:*14,**26
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
hospital expansion rejected by Massachusetts Dept. of Public Health. Oct17,77:*7,**9
Massachusetts General Hospital right to offer academic degrees in six allied health fields. Mar28,77:8
council denies Massachusetts General Hospital right to institute courses in allied health fields. Mar21,77:*6,**13
MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY
Massachusetts Medical Society to sue Blue Shield over fee schedule. Oct31,77:1+
Massachusetts MDs challenge Blue Shield plan, laetrile, approve pollution campaign. May30,77:*11,**13
Massachusetts medical society sets active legislative pace. Apr25,77:*15+,**17+
Massachusetts Medical Society supports 30 health care bills. Mar14,77:*18,**17y
MATULEWICZ, STANISLAW
MDs saved town from Nazis with phony typhus epidemic. Dec5,77:*9,**13
MAUMENEE, A EDWARD
Distinguished Public Service Award. Oct24,77:2
MAYER, JEAN
nutritionist criticizes TV food ads. Nov21,77:6
MAYFIELD, FRANK
Harvey Cushing medal of the American Association of Neurological Surgeons. May30,77:2
MAYFIELD, IMOGENE
MD's abortion ads prompt inquiry. Sept12,77:*14,**25
MAYLE, FRANCIS C
Maryland medical society elects president from floor, regulates expert witnesses. May2,77:*11,**13
MEASLES
drive to eradicate measles proposed. Sept12,77:20
revaccination failure called cause of rubeola epidemic. Feb7,77:*19,**23
surge in measles cases reported. Apr11,77:9
measles cases increase sharply. Apr4,77:*6,**10
700 measles cases in 90 days. Feb28,77:2

incidence of rubeola increased. June27/July4,77:2
measles incidence higher. June6,77:2
vaccine drive curbs L.A. measles outbreak. May16,77:3
Minnesota measles epidemic. May16,77:2
measles outbreaks stir new look at immunity laws. Apr18,77:*7,**28
Los Angeles measles epidemic. Jan31,77:2
MEDECINS SANS FRONTIERES
medicine's Foreign Legion. Jan24,77:Impact/9+
MEDICAL & CHIRURGICAL FACULTY OF THE STATE OF MARYLAND
Maryland medical society elects president from floor, regulates expert witnesses. May2,77:*11,**13
MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING
historic Medical Arts Building in Dallas will be torn down. May9,77:2
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF GEORGIA
Georgia MDs oppose NHI, debate fee changes, optometrists. May9,77:*6,**16
MEDICAL DEVICES
FDA issues final rules on hearing aids. Sept12,77:*3,**26
hearing aid sale curbs proposed by FDA. Feb21,77:10
Pulsar Pulse/Time Computer will monitor wearer's pulse rate. May9,77:*15,**21
manufacturers of intra-uterine devices to furnish patient brochures. May16,77:2
FTC asked to investigate cost of medical devices for elderly. Jan 17,77:2
Nader group hits device industry. Jan3,77:2
MEDICAL PROGRESS
medicine's gains hailed by president of Sloan-Kettering Institute. July11,77:6
MEDICAL RECORDS
concern with hereditary factor good cause to allow access to medical reports. Sept5,77:*16,**17
confidentiality of records vital. Sept26,77:10
medicolegal decisions, access to records allowed former mental patient. Sept19,77:*11,**16z
plaintiff in malpractice suit may have access to medical records of other patients. Oct10,77:*2,**6
hospital fights for privacy of records. Oct17,77:*8,**11
investigating companies that allegedly received stolen medical records. Nov21,77:2
MD found guilty of obstructing justice. Dec12,77:*18,**22
procedure to help ensure confidentiality of sensitive patient information. Dec19/26,77:*11,**13
computer privacy test is failure. Feb14,77:*23,**31
medicolegal decisions, court improperly fined physician who failed to produce patient records. Feb14,77:**17
editorial, security of computerized information on Medicare patients. Feb14,77:4
patient has right of access to reports concerning his own accident. Jan24,77:Impact10
praise for National Bureau of Standards report on health confidentiality. Jan24,77:2
Dept. of Commerce conference on privacy issues in medical record-keeping. Jan10,77:2
wallet-size cards containing medical information. June6,77: *21,**37
AMA model bill on confidentiality of health care information. May23,77:Impact/4
records stolen from MDs' office. May9,77:*15,**20

legislation designed to stop trafficking in confidential medical records. Mar14,77:7
privacy of medical records MD responsibility, Washington Star. Feb21,77:4
medical record thefts investigated in Illinois. Feb21,77:*11,**18
medicolegal decisions, court improperly fined physician who failed to produce patient records. Feb21,77:*18
AMA opposes Social Security disclosure proposal. Feb14,77:*23,**31
greatest threat to privacy of medical records is federal government. Jan17,77:*6,**17
federal government insists on access to patient medical records. July11,77:*7,**8
Commission recommendations on personal privacy. July18,77: *12,**20
physician advertising approved by N.Y. board, must make records available to patients upon request. Aug8,77:3

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF DELAWARE
Delaware MDs consider NHI, definition of legal death, committee to monitor health planning, charging for blood tests, and CME requirement for membership. Oct31,77: *12,**16

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF NEW JERSEY
New Jersey physicians back AMA insurance bill, professional liability and pollution programs. May30,77:*11,**15

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
MSSNY annual meeting hears Dr. Budd on AMA plans to increase membership. Oct17,77:*14,**22
medical society criticizes no-fault insurance program that included fee schedule. May9,77:*6,**19
misconduct reporting bill endorsed by Medical Society of the State of New York. May9,77:*6,**16

MEDICH, GEORGE
winner of Allegheny County Medical Society's Medical Student Award. Jan24,77:2

MEDICINE
plans to form 'National Coalition for Better Health.' Aug22,77:2
"Doing Better and Feeling Worse" edited by John H. Knowles. Aug8,77:*6,**19
new edition of "Profile of Medical Practice" available. Aug22,77:*12,**17
editorial, surgeons express dissatisfaction with their profession. Aug29,77:4
what's wrong with the press reports on medicine, New England Journal of Medicine. Sept5,77:4
Americans satisfied with quality of health care, ambivalent on NHI. Oct10,77:3
readers comment on disillusioned docs. Oct3,77:5
NBC-TV special on America's medical care system includes interview of Dr. Sammons. Oct3,77:*7+,**11+
executive stress in practice of medicine. Oct17,77:*10,**16
editorial, remarkable capacity for self-renewal. Dec19/26,77:4
Europe has problems of maldistribution of physicians, licensing standards, national health insurance. Mar7,77:*17,**27
reminiscing about medicine's progress. Feb14,77:*20,**18
U.S. will share medical expertise with 'all nations.' May23,77:2

changes that could improve medical practice. May23,77:Impact/8
former secretary for health discusses problems of American medicine, federal regulations. Apr25,77:*13,**15
medical care now big business and often wasteful. Apr11,77:*24,**26
"The Unkindest Cut" by Marcia Millman. Mar21,77:8
reader comments on constraints on power of doctor to make decisions. Mar21,77:5
Amish people beginning to accept modern medical care. Mar7,77:*15+,**23+
reader comments on "Physician at work" editorial. Jan24,77:5
readers comment on Peters article in Washington Monthly. Jan24,77:5
economist discusses economic and political background of US health care. June20,77:*7
costs of defensive medicine. June6,77:*20,**30
reader says federal bureaucracy planning to destroy medical profession. Aug1,77:5

MEDICINE AS A PROFESSION
medical career parents' choice. Feb21,77:2
reader comments on physicians in industry. May30,77:5
salaried positions for MDs in business. Apr25,77:Impact/9+
problems of practicing internal medicine as seen by a psychiatrist. Mar14,77:*21+,**25+
11% favor careers in engineering, 9% medicine, and 7% law. Mar14,77:2

MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE
fiscal crisis blunts Meharry housestaff drive. Nov7,77:*15,**20
Meharry beset by financial problems. Nov7,77:*13+,**17+

MEIGHAN, S SPENCE
author, actor, director, and producer of plays about hospital problems. June20,77:9+

MELMON, KENNETH L
president-elect of American Society for Clinical Investigation. May16,77:2
chairman of National Joint Commission on Prescription Drug Use. Jan3,77:2

MENTAL HEALTH
Commission urges insurance for mental problems, change in public attitude. Sept26,77:*17,**20
President plans Presidential Commission on Mental Health. Feb14,77:2
non-traditional families outnumber normal ones and their children ill more often. June6,77:*6,**9
members of new White House Commission on Mental Health. Apr11,77:*18,**29

MENTAL HEALTH COMMISSION
psychiatrist criticizes Carter's mental health proposals and community mental health system. Oct17,77:*11,**17

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
psychiatrist criticizes Carter's mental health proposals and community mental health system. Oct17,77:*11,**17
community-based mental health clinic in East Los Angeles. Nov28,77:2
NH MDs support malpractice, mental care legislation at annual convention. Jan17,77:*10,**14
CMA guidelines on mental health care. Feb28,77:13
president sets up Commission on Mental Health. Feb28,77:*14,**18

MENTAL PATIENTS

California bill of rights for mental patients. Oct10,77: *2,**6
Connecticut's method of confining mental patients unconstitutional. Oct3,77:*9,**14
HEW experiment to improve social services for released psychiatric patients. Dec19/26,77:*12
medicolegal decisions, not responsible for assault committed by former state hospital patient. May9,77:**26
MENTAL RETARDATION
critical comments about project involving treatment of brain-injured children weren't libelous. Sept5,77:*16,**17
malpractice suit charges prescribed diet during pregnancy caused retardation. Sept26,77:*17,**19
MEQUON CARE CENTER
attempt to improve long-term care. Jan10,77:*11+,**13+
MERCY HOSPITAL
nitrous oxide, deaths linked. Nov28,77:14
MERKLE, BOBBY
physician loses appeal in court. Mar21,77:*14,**12
MERRILL, JOSEPH M
executive vice president and EVP for planning and development. Aug1,77:2
METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL CENTER
hospitals talk on consolidation. June13,77:*6,**15
METROPOLITAN STATE HOSPITAL
resignations alert governor to substandard conditions at psychiatric hospital. Nov21,77:*17,**27
METZENBAUM, HOWARD
consolidation of Blue Cross and Blue Shield has antitrust implications. Nov7,77:*8,**11
MEYER, JOHN STIRLING
1977 Harold G. Wolff Award. June20,77:2
MIALE JR, AUGUST
new officers of Society of Nuclear Medicine. July11,77:2
MICHIGAN STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY
MSMS recommends MDs withdraw from Blue Shield in reimbursement dispute. Nov7,77:1+
Michigan MDs oppose laetrile, hospital 'cap,' support AMA NHI at annual meeting. May30,77:*13,**17
MIDWEST ORGAN BANK
Midwest Organ Bank provides computer network for kidney transplants. Feb28,77:impact/1+
MILITARY PERSONNEL
Carter urged to reverse military conviction of Mudd. Aug29,77:2
MD shortage threatens military, dependent care. Aug22,77: *13,**12+
medicolegal decisions, Army MD immune from liability in malpractice action. Sept12,77:*22,**29
Navy hospital gets needed equipment but physician suffers. Sept26,77:*12+,**14+
readers comment on military physician shortage. Sept26,77:5
AMA urges Senate Committee on Armed Services to maintain compensation competitive with that in private sector. Sept26,77:*16,**22
Air Force physicians charging they should be obligated for only two years active duty. Sept19,77:2
AMA backs military pay bill, opposes hospital cost containment and drug bills. Sept19,77:*13,**14
psychiatric test suggested for Navy MD. Oct3,77:*11,**26
memo disputed by reader. Oct10,77:5

Navy to review management practices at Naval Hospital in Oakland. Oct17,77:*6,**8
special pay scales for military physicians. Oct17,77:2
advice on military health care from reader. Nov21,77:5
Air Force Academy asking Defense Dept. to reinstate program. Nov21,77:2
veterans who took bapsone have no immediate basis for concern. Dec19/26,77:2
AMA to study why MDs leave military. Dec12,77:*18,**22
inquiry into death of 18-year-old sailor. Dec19/26,77:2
reader comments on Berry Plan. Mar21,77:5
special bonus and pay programs for military physicians. July18,77:2
MILLER, DON S
correction, quotations attributed to lawyer. Mar7,77:*6,**7
MD fined in subpena dispute. Jan17,77:*12,**17y
MILLER, HARRY W
'China doctor' dead at 97. Feb21,77:*14,**16
MILLER, J ROSCOE
died at 71. Oct24,77:2
MILLER, WILFRED S
reader suggests responsibility for monthly doctors' visits to nursing home patients. Feb7,77:4
MILLS, DON HARPER
'no fault' should replace tort system, study shows. Sept5,77:1+
MINNESOTA STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
MDs influence HSAs by forming parallel system. Dec19/26,77: Impact/7+
society backs AMA NHI bill, gun control, at annual meeting. May30,77:*12,**14
MINORITY GROUPS
implications of Bakke case. Sept5,77:6
current situation of minority students. Sept26,77:Impact/2
Justice Dept. asks Supreme Court to reject charge of reverse discrimination by Bakke. Sept26,77:1+
Supreme Court will rule on legality of special admissions programs in Bakke case. Sept26,77:Impact/2+
reader comments on the Bakke case. Oct10,77:5
court case illustrates classic dilemma of medical schools. Sept26,77:Impact/3
American Psychological Assn. refusing to hold meetings in states that have not ratified ERA amendment. Oct10,77: *2,**6
woman wins court battle to enroll in medical school. Oct3,77:1+
"The Hidden Malpractice" by Gena Corea. Oct17,77:*18,**26
'reverse bias' case argued. Oct17,77:1+
all parties in Bakke case to file briefs on Civil Rights Act of 1964. Oct24,77:11
Bakke case argued in Supreme Court. Oct24,77:11+
Washington appeals court will review 'reverse discrimination' complaint. Nov7,77:2
lawyer says racial quotas should be ended. Nov7,77:2
quotas for minority students, New York Times. Nov14,77:4
minority access to medical schools, Alfred B. Pitt, Change. Nov14,77:4
readers comment on minority medical students. Nov14,77:5
Civil Rights Act's ban on discrimination shields only members of minority groups. Nov21,77:*14,**33
reader corrects article on Amish. May2,77:5

Amish people beginning to accept modern medical care. Mar7,77:*15+,**23+
harassment of MDs who care for Medi-Cal patients constitutes racial discrimination. Apr25,77:2
'reverse bias' hearing set. Feb28,77:1
U of Wisconsin's affirmative action policy constitutes "reverse discrimination." Feb21,77:2
Supreme Court action in reverse bias case awaited. Feb21,77:*11,**17
minority enrollment drop deplored. Jan10,77:*12,**14
ABA decides not to back minority student quotas. May30,77:*7,**9
schools urged to expand recruitment of minorities. May30,77:*7,**9
California Bar won't enter case of Allan Bakke. May30,77:*7,**9
reader comments on Pennsylvania Dutch. May23,77:5
students sue after failing. May16,77:3
'reverse bias' suit supported by American Medical Student Association. Aug1,77:*9,**7

MISSISSIPPI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
MSMA sponsoring bills on malpractice, opposing others. Jan31,77:6
governor files suit against Mississippi State Medical Association to retain his appointees to state board of health. Mar28,77:6
MSMA plans to make continuing medical education mandatory, supports national health insurance, denounces amphetamines for weight control. May16,77:*9,**11

MISSOURI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
MSMA to form professional liability insurance company, increases delegates and dues. Dec5,77:11
Missouri delegates approve unified membership, oppose saccharin ban, use of drugs by optometrists, licensing of PAs. Apr25,77:*13,**15

MONDANERO, JOSETTE ESCAMILLA
fired as head of California Dept. of Health's Division of Substance Abuse. Nov7,77:2

MONGAN, JAMES
named special assistant for national health insurance. Sept5,77:16

MONSOUR, WJ
publishers are MDs, brothers, and crusaders. Aug8,77:*18+,**22+

MOORE, DANIEL C
ASA Distinguished Service Award. Oct24,77:2

MORAN, LORD
died in England at age 94. Apr25,77:2

MORBIDITY
series of public hearings on diseases of digestive system. Sept12,77:*10,**15
back problems major concern for physicians. Oct3,77:*17
National Commission on Digestive Diseases plans public hearings. Oct10,77:*3,**23
whites healthier, survey reveals. Oct17,77:*9,**6
anesthesiologists' cancer rate found normal. Oct31,77:*9,**11
nation's health improving according to survey by National Center for Health Statistics. Apr11,77:*12,**13

MOREHOUSE COLLEGE
Morehouse College received letter of reasonable assurance from Liason Committee on Medical Education. Oct10,77:*10,**22

protests stall med school plans. Nov21,77:6
MORGAN, LAURA G
first woman president of Fairfield County Medical Society. Apr11,77:*25,**27
MORGENSTERN, ALAN
problems of practicing internal medicine as seen by a psychiatrist. Mar14,77:*21+,**25+
MORGENTALER, HENRY
no further prosecution of Morgentaler in abortion controversy. Jan 3,77:2
MORRIS, THOMAS D
HEW inspector general named. Mar7,77:*10,**14
MORTALITY
Newark reports dramatic reductions in death rates. Aug29,77:8
survey by National Cancer Institute compares mortality data from 1950-1959, 1960-1965, and 1966-73. Sept5,77:6
heart, stroke deaths decline. Sept26,77:*8,**11
readers comment on cancer survey. Oct17,77:5
health care costs higher for affluent, mortality higher for poor. Nov28,77:6
undernourishment and infectious disease kill 35,000 small children. Dec5,77:*10,**15
US death rate at record low. Mar7,77:**7
"Hospital Mortality, PAS Hospitals, 1974-75." Mar14,77:*20,**26
Committee issues report in hospital death dispute. May23,77:9
nation's health improving according to survey by National Center for Health Statistics. Apr11,77:*12,**13
MORTON, WILLIAM J
Georgia state medical board medical director. May16,77:2
MOSELEY, VINCE
recipients of honorary degrees from Medical University of South Carolina. Apr18,77:2
MOSS, JOHN
Moss renews surgery attack. May2,77:6
MOTION PICTURES
catalog of free loan films and filmstrips. Sept12,77:*23,**27
MD's best-selling novel becomes a movie. July18,77:*9,**13
MOTLANA, NTHATO
GP to South Africa's blacks. Dec19/26,77:Impact/10
MOYERS, JACK
president of American Society of Anesthesiologists. Oct24,77:2
MUDD, SAMUEL ALEXANDER
Carter urged to reverse military conviction of Mudd. Aug29,77:2
MULLAN, FITZHUGH
"White Coat Clenched Fist" by Fitzhugh Mullan, MD. June20,77:13
MULLER, WILLIAM H
recipients of honorary degrees from Medical University of South Carolina. Apr18,77:2
MUNSON, BENJAMIN
judge acquits MD in abortion death. Oct31,77:1+
testimony disallowed in MD's manslaughter trial. Oct24,77:13
poor taste in Munson story, reader says. Dec12,77:5
manslaughter charged after abortion death. Aug29,77:12
MURRAY, GARY
AMA's Jerry L Pettis Scholarship. Mar14,77:*22,**26
Virginia student wins Pettis award. May16,77:*10,**14

MUSIC
new hit album features medical melodies. Aug8,77:*13,**16
record player uses laser beam instead of needle. Oct10,77:*20,**32
music helps rehabilitate handicapped children. Nov28,77:9
MUSSER, MARC J
died at the Veterans ADministration Hospital in Washington. Apr4,77:2
N.Y. MEDICAL COLLEGE - FLOWER & FIFTH AVENUE HOSPITALS
hospitals talk on consolidation. June13,77:*6,**15
NADER, RALPH
Nader renews criticism of health care industry. July25,77:16
NATION, EARL F
new officers of American Urological Assn. Sept5,77:2
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PARENTS & PROFESSIONALS FOR SAFE ALTERNATIVES IN CHILDBIRTH
home-delivery policy praised, criticized at conference. Mar21,77:9
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF POSTGRADUATE PHYSICIANS
symposium theme 'The Medical Experience of Black Physicians - Its Role in Modern Medicine.' Mar28,77:*2,**3
NATIONAL BOARD OF EXAMINERS
importance of National Board of Examiners, Theodore Cooper. Aug15,77:4
NATIONAL COMMISSION ON DIGESTIVE DISEASES
series of public hearings on diseases of digestive system. Sept12,77:*10,**15
National Commission on Digestive Diseases plans public hearings. Oct10,77:*3,**23
NATIONAL COMMISSION ON THE COST OF MEDICAL CARE
commission suggests substantial changes in health care system to curb costs. Dec5,77:1+
NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON DETECTION, EVALUATION, & TREATMENT OF HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE
hypertension therapy guidelines published. Jan17,77:*18,**22
NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES
humanists, physicians to meet at seminars. Feb7,77:*13,**15
NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR LONG TERM HEALTH CARE
foundation formed to study long term care. Dec19/26,77:2
NATIONAL HEALTH FEDERATION
group urges boycott of National Cancer Institute study. Dec5,77:*12,**19
NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS
editorial, key elements which should be incorporated in comprehensive health insurance. July16,77:4
Idaho MDs oppose NHI plans, laetrile, and certificate of need laws at annual meeting. Aug8,77:*17,**21
public health care too expensive, Omaha World-Herald. Aug22,77:4
more congressmen support AMA bill. Aug8,77:11
effects of national health plans, Boston Globe. Aug29,77:4
AHA approves cost, NHI plans at annual convention. Sept12,77:1+
St. Louis Globe Democrat supports limited federal subsidy of health insurance. Sept26,77:4
Administration lowering sights on national health insurance. Sept19,77:*15,**13
Americans satisfied with quality of health care, ambivalent on NHI. Oct10,77:3
AMA, AHA, others testify at NHI public hearing. Oct10,77:1+

Kennedy tells writers plans for hearings on medical costs, discusses drug approval. Oct3,77:*14,**16
physicians from England, Canada, and Australia urge Americans to resist federal intrusion in medicine. Oct10,77:1+
reader questions F.M. Ball, MD's estimate of cost of AMA health insurance bill. Oct3,77:5
nationalization of care favored by public, Salk emphasizes lifestyle. Oct10,77:*22,**34
NHI seen ending VA hospital need. Oct24,77:*18,**16
national health insurance plan put forth by Carter will be different. Oct24,77:*18,**16
Delaware MDs consider NHI, definition of legal death, committee to monitor health planning, charging for blood tests, and CME requirement for membership. Oct31,77:*12,**16
readers protest national health insurance. Nov14,77:5
Social Security Tax increase will affect NHI. Nov7,77:*9,**22
AMA Board reiterates support for health insurance plan. Oct31,77:*14,**18
APHA hits Medicare cuts, backs NHS proposal. Nov14,77:*12,**9+
National Leadership Conference panel on 'Foreign Health Care Systems.' Nov14,77:*14,**31
Indiana MDs oppose Blue Shield differential payments, debate NHI legislation at annual meeting. Nov14,77:*19,**26
call for Republican party to draft proposal for national health insurance. Nov21,77:2
APHA speaker criticizes NHI, proposes preventive medicine emphasis. Nov14,77:*12,**9
Illinois MDs oppose NHI, Medicaid reimbursement rates. Nov21,77:6
TMA opposes compulsory NHI, considers liability self-insurance and countersuit advice. Dec5,77:*13,**16
reader also member of HEW Advisory Committee on NHI in private practice. Nov28,77:5
time for NHI past, James J. Kilpatrick. Dec12,77:4
delegates back AMA insurance bill. Dec12,77:1+
California physicians support AMA's health insurance plan. Dec12,77:7
reader says NHI no solution. Dec19/26,77:5
student backs AMA plan. Dec12,77:5
budget office warns of high cost of NHI. Feb21,77:1+
national health insurance advisory committee appointed by Califano. Apr18,77:*8,**27
Connecticut MDs back NHI, AMA insurance plan, legislated life support for newborn, MD countersuits. May9,77:*9,**13
NMMS supports NHI, full-time AMA president. May16,77:*14,**18
NHI proposal not likely soon from Carter administration. Apr18,77:*18,**22
public opinion on health care system. Apr25,77:Impact/11
pros and cons of AMA's comprehensive health insurance plan. May2,77:*15+,**23+
ISMS opposes compulsory NHI, supports unified membership with AMA. May2,77:2
SCMA opposes NHI, decriminalization of cannabis. May9,77:*9,**13
little public support for NHI, Rep. Otis Pike. May2,77:4
readers comment on AMA stand on NHI. Apr25,77:5
TMA supports NHI, license qualifications, student members,

opposes right to die law. Apr25,77:*11,**19
neither Congress nor public ready for national health insurance Apr11,77:10
readers comment on AMA NHI policy. Mar28,77:5
paying for NHI chief drawback. Feb7,77:*20,**19y
readers reject NHI. Feb21,77:5+
AMA planning forum on NHI. Feb28,77:7
Gallup poll data on health plans due. Feb14,77:2
Carter Administration putting together detailed national health insurance plan. Feb14,77:*16,**19y
reader corrects quote from his presentation. Feb14,77:6
Carter foresees NHI bill delay. Mar14,77:*23,**27
ISMS restates NHI opposition in ad. Mar14,77:*18,**13
reader comments on AMA stand on NHI. Mar21,77:5
CMA gives qualified support to NHI bill. Mar21,77:*18,**21
health economist urges planners to reconsider priorities. Mar7,77:*7,**9
HEW task force to develop NHI plan. Feb21,77:*12,**9y
AMA national health insurance proposal. Jan17,77:1+
AMA regional program on health legislation covers divergent views. Jan17,77:*11,**15
readers object to AMA health care plans. Jan24,77:5
national health insurance supported by 36% of public. Jan17,77:2
AHA discusses NHI, dangers of cost-containment, at annual meeting. Feb7,77:10
editorial, two more guidelines for health insurance. Jan31,77:4
compares problems of national health insurance and artificial heart. Jan24,77:Impact/1+
debate on NHI at AMA leadership conference. Jan31,77:1+
Califano sees delays in reorganization, NHI. Jan31,77:1+
no Administration NHI bill this year, Congress may take some steps. Jan24,77:1+
mechanism & problems of national health programs. Jan17,77:*19,**23
readers protest NHI panel. June27/July4,77:5
alternatives to NHI from director of HEW's Bureau of Health Insurance. Mar28,77:13+
AAO supports AMA national health plan. Jan3,77:*12,**15
health bills high on agenda as new Congress begins work. Jan10,77:1
editorial, AMA comprehensive national health insurance bill. Jan3,77:4
results of AMA poll on health insurance, generic equivalents, resident status. June27/July4,77:*22,**38
Califano spells out Administration's goals. June27/July4,77:*21+,**37+
more legislators back AMA proposal on NHI. June13,77:*12,**10
reference kits for high school debate teams. June13,77:*15,**19
AMA's course unchanged in health insurance battle. June27/July4,77:1+
trouble ahead for NHI. June13,77:*12,**10
New Jersey physicians back AMA insurance bill, professional liability and pollution programs. May30,77:*11,**13
society backs AMA NHI bill, gun control, at annual meeting. May30,77:*12,**14
Michigan MDs oppose laetrile, hospital 'cap,' support AMA NHI at annual meeting. May30,77:*13,**17
Ohio MDs list NHI policies, discuss laetrile, drug substitution, advertising, impaired MD at annual meeting.

June6,77:*14,**24
NHI under discussion again. June6,77:*13,**21
editorial, AMA's health insurance bill. June6,77:4
Florida Medical Association approves AMA health insurance bill. May30,77:2
readers comment on NHI plans. May23,77:5
NHI strategy. May23,77:*12,**14
changes that could improve medical practice. May23,77:Impact/8
Texas MDs back AMA insurance plan, reject unified membership, laetrile. May23,77:6
NHI panel recommendations. May30,77:1+
Carter won't accelerate timetable for NHI bill, warns of hard choices. May23,77:1+
future of NHI depends on health care costs. May9,77:*17,**23
MSMA plans to make continuing medical education mandatory, supports national health inusrance, denounces amphetamines for weight control. May16,77:*9,**11
South Carolina action clarified. May16,77:*9,**11
Georgia MDs oppose NHI, debate fee changes, optometrists. May9,77:*6,**16
North Dakota MDs vote dues increase, support NHI plan. May9,77:**27
cost curbs must precede NHI bill, Mondale says. July11,77:6
reader suggests NHI solution. July18,77:5
patients must share cost of care, Canadian MDs say. July11,77:*11,**13+
dangers of NHI, Rep. Thomas Kindness (R). July25,77:4
five plans Congress may be considering. July25,77:Impact/4
reader suggests system for NHI. July25,77:5
state medical associations asked to submit recommendations on national health insurance to AMA. July18,77:*14,**26
reader approves NHI. Aug1,77:5
to hold 100 hearings to test public mood on national health insurance. Aug8,77:*14,**8
readers comment on AMA health care plan. Aug8,77:5
NATIONAL JOINT PRACTICE COMMISSION
new commissioners. Oct10,77:*2,**6
NATIONAL KIDNEY FOUNDATION
donor card plan failure, foundation official says. Sept12,77:19+
NATIONAL LEAGUE FOR NURSING
NLN plans immunization drive. May16,77:3
NLN continues debate on baccalaureate training. May30,77:*13,**17
patients' rights policy adopted by NLN. July11,77:*6,**10
NATIONAL PERINATAL ASSOCIATION
first president of National Perinatal Assn. Jan31,77:2
NAVABI-MADAR, MOHAMMAD ALI
license revoked for self administration of Sublimaze. Dec19/26,77:2
NEGROES
first black to head major state political party. Oct3,77:2
first blacks drafted for military service in Rhodesia. Nov7,77:2
NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS
specialists skirmish with clinic over practice rights. Aug15,77:11+
readers comment on story on Hunterdon County. Oct17,77:5
starting family practice clinic requires patience, political acumen. Nov14,77:*9+,**17+
internists gain practical experience at NHSC clinic before

specializing. June13,77:*13+,**11+
day care center for senior citizens of San Francisco's Chinatown. Jan24,77:Impact/11
rural children's cardiologist uses 3 nurse practioners. Feb7,77: *21,**28+
airborne MDs bring medical care to rural Utah. Feb7,77:*17,**21
Cleveland Clinic efficient, neighborly. July25,77:Impact/2
NELSON, JOE T
AMA trustee Dr. Nelson dies. Apr18,77:*6,**10
NEOPLASMS
judicious use of x-rays for breast cancer detection still best. Aug22,77:2
survey by National Cancer Institute compares mortality data from 1950-1959, 1960-1965, and 1966-73. Sept5,77:6
court blocks 'nutritional' therapy for Wisconsin child with leukemia. Aug29,77:13
custody of leukemia victim to parents after they agreed to chemotherapy. Sept5,77:*15,**21
correlation between endometrial cancer and social class. Sept12,77:2
suggestions on telling the patient he has cancer. Sept19,77:1+
"The Anti-Cancer Diet" by Donald R. Germann. Sept19,77: *12,**22
task force in Baltimore to study high rate of cancer. Sept26,77:2
NCI likely to retain current policy on mammography. Sept26,77:*17,**19
cancer victim's parents trying to avoid therapy. Oct17,77: *7,**9
readers comment on cancer survey. Oct17,77:5
anesthesiologists' cancer rate found normal. Oct31,77:*9,**11
lung cancer deaths increasing. Oct31,77:2
cancer reportable disease in New Jersey. Oct31,77:2
reader corrects article on mammography screening. Nov7,77:5
reader comments on 'Telling the patient he has cancer.' Nov7,77:6
30% expected to die of cancer could be saved. Nov21,77:2
Maryland cancer reporting program. Nov28,77:2
US must develop coherent national cancer policy. Dec19/26,77:2
cancer society reports more knowledge of tests. Feb14,77:*23
mammography guides offered. Mar7,77:*6,**7
increase in cancer awareness. Feb21,77:*18
preliminary findings on chemotherapy for breast cancer draw attention. Jan17,77:8+
breast cancer treatment principles emerging. Jan17,77:7
report gives cancer incidence, new trends in diagnosis & treatment. Jan17,77:*13,**11
National Cancer Institute study of cancer death rates in US. Jan 10,77:*14,**16
New York State Dept. of Health Cancer Information Service. Jan3,77:2
NCI ends support for routine mammography in women under 50. May16,77:*14,**18
reader comments on thermography. May2,77:5
mammography debate goes on as centers report screening drop. Apr4,77:*12,**20
mammography screening policy may be changed. Apr4,77:**12
mammography use endorsed by ACS. Mar14,77:*20,**23
cancer mortality rate declining among young but increasing

among aged. Mar14,77:*20,**23
conference on breast cancer cites advances, problems. Jan17,77:7
M.D. Anderson Hospital question-and-answer telephone service. Jan 17,77:2
thyroid cancer documentary shown. Jan17,77:*12,**14
letter to Maryland physicians warning of link between thyroid cancer and radiation. Jan31,77:2
radiation-linked cancer target of NCI campaign. July18,77: *13,**21
cancer reporting system in Maryland. July25,77:2
NESBITT, TOM
candidate for AMA presidency states views. May16,77:*17+,**21+
NESTOR, JOHN
FDA staff feud resolved. Nov14,77:*15,**21
NEVADA STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
NSMA lowers dues, opposes FTC regulations. May9,77:*15,**21
NEW BRITAIN GENERAL HOSPITAL
Connecticut commission attempts to impose budgetary slashes on hospitals. Aug22,77:Impact/7+
NEW ENGLAND MEDICAL CENTER HOSPITAL
says hospital is overcharging. May16,77:2
NEW HAMPSHIRE MEDICAL SOCIETY
NH MDs support malpractice, mental care legislation at annual convention. Jan17,77:*10,**14
NEW JERSEY HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION
hospital association sues Blue Cross for difference between expenses and reimbursements. May9,77:**22
NEW JERSEY PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT
reorganization of New Jersey Health Department angers MDs. May16,77:*13,**17
NEW JERSEY STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS
New Jersey a leader in move toward tougher medical discipline. Feb28,77:*19,**23+
NEW MEXICO MEDICAL SOCIETY
NMMS supports NHI, full-time AMA president. May16,77:*14,**18
NEW YORK STATE FEDERATION OF PHYSICIANS & DENTISTS
physicians, hospitals clash over union representation. May9,77:*19,**18
NEWELL, GUY R
breast cancer treatment principles emerging. Jan17,77:7
NICHOLAS, LESLIE
new president of American Venereal Disease Assn. Nov21,77:2
NOMENCLATURE
Fourth Edition of Physicians Current Procedural Terminology available. Dec5,77:*12,**19
Civil Service personnel forms to allow term "Ms." Feb28,77:*14,**18
Minnesota and Montana endorse use of AMA's "Current Procedural Terminology." June13,77:*15,**19
reader comments on 'industry' applied to health care. July18,77:5
NOONAN, JOHN
Massachusetts medical society sets active legislative pace. Apr25,77:*15+,**17+
NORCROSS, JOHN W
Massachusetts Medical Society interim executive vice president. Mar28,77:*2,**3
NORK, JOHN
$13 million in malpractice claims. Nov7,77:2
NORTH DAKOTA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
North Dakota MDs vote dues increase, support NHI plan.

May9,77:**27
NORTHERN VIRGINIA HEALTH SYSTEMS AGENCY
health providers and citizens protest health care plan issued by Northern Virginia HSA. Dec5,77:1+
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY CENTER FOR SPORTS MEDICINE
program to make sports safer. Sept26,77:Impact/9
NURSING
report issued on physicians and nurses as colleagues. Aug8,77:*12,**13
grant awarded to establish joint physician-nurse practice in hospitals. Aug22,77:*8,**16
health officials in Massachusetts begin home care services for chronically ill. Aug22,77:Impact/5+
independent nursing practice helps keep clients healthy. Sept5,77:*17,**23
correction, $765,000 grant to National Joint Practice Commission. Sept12,77:3
readers comment on article on M. Lucille Kinlein, RN. Oct17,77:5
film focuses on adult nurse practitioner. Oct10,77:**28
readers comment on nurse Kinlein. Nov7,77:5
Medicare payments for physician's assistants and nurse practitioners authorized. Dec5,77:11
ANA constituents have collective bargaining rights for 100,000 members. Feb14,77:2
airborne MDs bring medical care to rural Utah. Feb7,77:*17,**21
rural children's cardiologist uses 3 nurse practioners. Feb7,77:*21,**28+
nurses critical of health care in US. Jan10,77:*6,**19
nurses who led strike against Cook County to work two days without pay. Jan17,77:2
struggle between nurse practitioners and physicians' assistants in Pennsylvania. July11,77:*8,**10
NURSING HOMES
health officials in Massachusetts begin home care services for chronically ill. Aug22,77:Impact/5+
legislative support for Pennsylvania's nursing Home Ombudsman project withdrawn. Sept26,77:*17,**21
'hospice' concept endorsed by CMA. Sept19,77:*7,**6
guidelines for physicians attending patients in long-term care facilities adopted. Dec12,77:*9,**11
experts debate future of hospices. May9,77:*6,**10
union seeks nursing home bill of rights, phasing out of profit-oriented homes. Mar7,77:*14,**22
AHCA files suit against Medicaid policy for nursing homes. Mar7,77:*14,**21
attempt to improve long-term care. Jan10,77:*11+,**13+
readers comment on nursing home care. Jan3,77:5
privately run, profit-making nursing homes provide best care. June27/July4,77:2
prohibited from withholding Medicaid funds for failing to comply with nursing home review requirements. July11,77:2
NUTRITION
calorie counter kit. Aug8,77:*13,**16
malpractice suit charges prescribed diet during pregnancy caused retardation. Sept26,77:*17,**19
symposium on nutrition for seriously ill. Oct17,77:*9,**20
The New Nuts Among the Berries. Oct10,77:*19,**31
editorial, pop and eggs for Arabs. Nov7,77:4
AMA urges continuation of Senate Select Committee on Nutrition and Human Needs. Feb7,77:*21,**25

AMA advises caution on 'last chance diet.' May23,77:*9,**18
selenium supply called adequate. Mar7,77:*6,**8
Americans eating themselves to death. Jan31,77:2
free monthly newsletter, for members of health care field. Jan3,77 :*3,**11
Fifth Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress Aug. 15-18. June20,77:*15,**19
editorial, loss of Select Committee on Nutrition and Human Needs. Feb14,77:4
author commends AMA for stand on liquid protein. Aug1,77:5
O'DONNELL, MERRILL C
charged with allowing assistants to engage in unauthorized practice of medicine. Feb14,77:*14,**13y
O'MALLEY, ROBERT
MD organizes women's rowing crew regatta. Nov14,77:*8,**12
OAKLAND REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER
Navy hospital gets needed equipment but physician suffers. Sept26,77:*12+,**14+
psychiatric test suggested for Navy MD. Oct3,77:*11,**26
Navy to review management practices at Naval Hospital in Oakland. Oct17,77:*6,**8
OAKLEY, JOHN
receives Upjohn Humanitarian Award. July25,77:2
OAKS, WILBUR
medical school program guides high school students into rural primary care. Apr11,77:*21+**23+
OBESITY
weight-reducing drug developed. Aug15,77:2
Corporation of Quebec Physicians investigation of physicians who specialize in treating obesity. Sept5,77:2
reader comments on case report in which plastic surgeon lost 310 pounds. Sept5,77:5
mandatory hospitalization of grossly overweight recommended. Sept19,77:2
clinical psychologist advises on approach to obesity. Sept12,77:9
reader comments on profile of Robert Mallin. Oct17,77:5
Medical Examining Board bans use of amphetamines for weight control. Nov7,77:1+
liquid protein warning issued. Nov14,77:*15,**11
Colorado considering action to limit prescription of amphetamines. Dec5,77:2
FDA plans for public hearing on amphetamines. Nov28,77:2
cuisine of slimness. Apr11,77:*17,**21
plastic surgeon overcomes obesity. Aug1,77:*13,**18+
OBSTETRICS
Illinois suit seeks licensing of more midwives. Sept19,77:8
how OBGs and patients can improve relationships. Sept26,77: Impact/7
OBGs growing in new directions. Sept26,77:Impact/1+
stillborn child's parents win suit. Oct3,77:*9,**14
family physician requests privileges for 'normal obstetrical care.' Oct3,77:*13,**9
reader corrects article, 'The OBGs: Growing in new directions.' Oct24,77:5
reader corrects Impact article 'The OBGs.' Nov14,77:5
obstetrician negligent in forceps delivery. Nov14,77:35
fear of malpractice litigation driving up rate of Cesarean sections. May16,77:*10,**14
OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH
health of American worker theme of Congress on Occupational

Health. Aug22,77:*12,**16
recommend ban on asbestos products. Sept19,77:2
to build data base for detecting occupational diseases. Sept12,77:2
industrial health research study center set up by Canadian government. Oct10,77:*2,**6
back problems major concern for physicians. Oct3,77:*17
new federal study on occupational stress ranks occupations. Oct3,77:*11,**28+
MDs urged to act on community environmental contamination. Oct10,77:**28
new policy for regulation of carcinogens proposed by Labor Dept. Oct10,77:*6,**28
union-sponsored experimental program in occupational medicine. Oct24,77:Impact/10+
grant to Harvard for establishment of regional center in occupational medicine. Oct31,77:2
OSHA restrictions on carcinogens, Wall Street Journal. Dec19/26,77:4
NIOSH proposes limits on gas in operating rooms. Mar7,77:*17,**26
reader comments on 'Herr Streckert's misfortune.'Feb14,77:5
plan backed by UMW would extend federal benefits for miner's pneumonoconiosis. Apr4,77:*6,**8
report charges mismanagement and lack of coordination in occupational standards. May30,77:*8,**10
use of IRS records to identify people who might have been exposed to carcinogens. Apr18,77:2
effects on workers' health of ethylene oxide. June13,77:2
OGILVIE, BRUCE C
athletic skill not just physical, psychologist says. Sept12,77:6+
OHIO STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Ohio MDs list NHI policies, discuss laetrile, drug substitution, advertising, impaired MD at annual meeting. June6,77:*14,**24
OIL, CHEMICAL & ATOMIC WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
union-sponsored experimental program in occupational medicine. Oct24,77:Impact/10+
OLIVA, MARCELINO
named to Florida Constitutional Review Commission. Sept5,77:2
OLMSTED, RICHARD
panel discusses future of general pediatrics. Feb28,77: Impact/6+
OMNI-RX HEALTH SYSTEMS
California files suit against prepaid plan. Jan3,77:*12,**15
ON LOK SENIOR HEALTH SERVICES DAY CENTER
day care center for senior citizens of San Francisco's Chinatown. Jan24,77:Impact/11
OPHTHALMOLOGY
ophthalmologists, otolaryngologists plan friendly separation. Oct17,77:*7,**9
new eye test utilizes home TV screen. Oct24,77:*14,**22
AAOO warns against reducing residencies, describes manpower survey, referral guidelines. Oct24,77:*15,**21
U.S. and Japan agree to exchange scientists to conduct ophthalmologic research. Jan3,77:2
OPTOMETRY
IMS opposes unified membership, optometrists using drugs. May16,77:*14,**18

adverse report on bill that would permit optometrists to use pharmaceutical agents. June13,77:*15,**19
Georgia MDs oppose NHI, debate fee changes, optometrists. May9,77:*6,**16
ORANGE COUNTY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
new executive director of. Mar21,77:2
ORBIS
jetliner to serve as classroom for ophthalmologists. May16,77:*15
jetliner to serve as mobile classroom for opthalmologists. May9,77:**22
OREGON MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Oregon Medical Association annual convention covers health planning laws, prison medical care. May9,77:*6,**10
OSTEOPATHY
osteopaths sue for use of 'MD.' Sept26,77:8
manipulation therapy by DOs seen declining. Jan10,77*6,**19
AAMC revises questionnaire accompanying application forms. May16,77:2
questionnaire lists osteopathic medicine as alternative choice. Apr25,77:2
osteopathy school branch planned. June20,77:2
osteopaths sue for right to use 'MD' designation. Aug1,77: *9,**13
stand renewed by osteopaths against formal relationship with doctors of medicine. Aug1,77:*9,**12+
OTOLARYNGOLOGY
ophthalmologists, otolaryngologists plan friendly separation. Oct17,77:*7,**9
PAGE, GETTY
chaired 31st Annual Reunion of First Special Service Forces Assn. Aug22,77:2
PAGE, HART
vice president of American Society of Association Executives. Oct24,77:2
PAIN
sufferers of chronic pain finding relief at special treatment centers. Aug29,77:9+
electronic equipment aids MDs in war on pain. Aug29,77:10
group psychodrama for pain. Aug29,77:9
PALMER, RICHARD E
recipients of honorary degrees from Medical University of South Carolina. Apr18,77:2
outgoing president attacks federal cost control, misrepresentation of AMA policies. June27/July4,77:*14,**26
AMA president's views in Newsweek. May30,77:2
sponsors of violent programs urged to reconsider by AMA. Feb7,77: *15,**13
call for changes in Medicaid program. Jan17,77:*18,**22
fighting the FTC attack on medical school accreditation, AMA President Palmer. Feb7,77:4
PANZARELLA JR, JOSEPH H
chosen "Handicapped American of the Year." Mar28,77:*2,**3
PARISH, S
swine flu program success in Wyoming Feb7,77:9
PATCH, VERNON
denied hearing on alleged mismanagement. Nov28,77:2
MD's lawsuit report clarified. Dec12,77:*19,**23
PATIENTS
profile of modern patient. Sept26,77:Impact/6
legislative support for Pennsylvania's nursing Home

Ombudsman project withdrawn. Sept26,77:*17,**21
Munchausen Syndrome has surfaced in Wilmington, Del. Sept19,77:*10,**20
MD reactions to modern patients. Sept26,77:Impact/8
model hospital-based patient safety program established to stem tide of malpractice suits. Oct24,77:*6,**8
reader adds to Munchausen report. Oct31,77:6
law making it crime to fail to report neglect of patient constitutionally invalid. Nov7,77:2
patient had right to refuse to undergo surgery. Nov21,77:2
editorial, interests of patients missing in discussion of health care systems. June27/July4,77:4
union seeks nursing home bill of rights, phasing out of profit-oriented homes. Mar7,77:*14,**22
ombudsman success in Britain, Center for Policy Studies. Jan31,77:4
patients' rights policy adopted by NLN. July11,77:*8,**10
representatives of AMA to meet with JCAH to discuss 'primary responsibility for hospitalized patients.' Aug1,77:*19,**27

PAULDING COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
payment mechanism delays treatment of emergency patients. May30,77:*12,**15

PEACOCK JR, ERLE E
may recommend dismissal for surgery professor Peacock. June13,77:3

PEACOCK, ERLE E
Dr. Peacock will join faculty at Tulane University. June20,77:*17,**25

PEDIATRICS
pediatricians' practices changing, survey shows. Nov21,77:*6,**7
most pediatricians in primary care. Dec19/26,77:*11,**13
panel discusses future of general pediatrics. Feb28,77:Impact/6+
reader comments on article "Are pediatricians obsolete?" Apr18,77:5
reader comments on pediatric practice. Mar21,77:5
more on pediatrics from reader. May9,77:5

PEMBAUR, BERTOLD
physician still can't get copy of Medicaid audit. Aug8,77:*17,**21
MD found guilty of obstructing justice. Dec12,77:*16,**22
two views on Dr. Pembaur from readers. June27/July4,77:5
Cincinnati Academy of Medicine criticism of investigation of Bertold Pembaur. June13,77:2
will go to trial on obstruction of justice charges. Nov21,77:3
probers' tactics put clinic in 'state of siege.' June6,77:1+
readers comment on break-in at Pembaur office. July11,77:5
MD denies Medicaid fraud charge. July18,77:*10,**14

PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL
Philadelphia's Pennyslvania Hospital cited for reverse discrimination. May16,77:2

PENNSYLVANIA MEDICAL MALPRACTICE CRISIS COMMITTEE
crisis committee, medical society at odds on liability situation. Jan17,77:*14,**12+

PENNSYLVANIA MEDICAL SOCIETY
settlement allows formation of physician-owned malpractice insurance company in Pennsylvania. Oct3,77:*11,**27
MDs approve captive insurance company, reject unified

membership, HSA guidelines. Nov7,77:*15,**20
crisis committee, medical society at odds on liability situation. Jan17,77:*14,**12+
PERCY, WALKER
interview with MD author. Nov21,77:*15+,**25+
PEREZ, LUIS MARTIN
wins Rush Award. Dec12,77:*11,**18
PERIODICALS
publishers are MDs, brothers, and crusaders. Aug8,77: *18+,**22+
new monthly financial magazine. Nov14,77:*19,**27
free monthly newsletter, for members of health care field. Jan3,77 :*3,**11
"Hospital Medical Staff Advocate", newsletter for hospital medical staff. Jan24,77:*12,**14
PERMUTT, SOLBERT
American College of Chest Physicians will honor four. Oct10,77:*2,**6
PERRET, PAUL
public relations director of Lousiana State Medical Society resigns. May23,77:2
PESTICIDES
pesticide, sterility linked. Aug22,77:3
pesticide known to cause animal sterility in 1961. Sept5,77:13
resistance to DDT in mosquitoes in Central America. Sept5,77:2
curbs on DBCP uses are issued. Sept19,77:9
dioxin contamination of Seveso warning to all countries. Oct24,77:Impact/7+
DBCP causes sterility in worker. Oct24,77:Impact/1+
study of former DBCP workers found few cases of sterility. Nov21,77:2
Mississippi sells insecticide mixture containing Mirex. Mar14,77:2
federal regulation of pesticides is in a state of chaos. Jan10,77:2
PETERSON, PAUL Q
new director of Illinois Department of Public Health. Mar7,77:2
PFEIFFER, ERIC
honored by American Geriatrics Society. Aug8,77:2
PHARMACEUTICAL MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION
PMA assails MAC program. Mar21,77:7
PHILANTHROPY
contributions by employes of Gannett Newspapers matched by foundation. Apr11,77:2
PHILPOT, JOHN
charges dismissed against Philpot. Dec12,77:2
PHOTOGRAPHY
high-speed color print film. June13,77:*7,**17
photo film fogged after passing through screening devices at airports. June13,77:*7,**17
waterproof camera bag. June13,77:*7,**17
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
required medical examinations for all presidential appointees. Sept26,77:2
annual checkups timetable. May23,77:2
PHYSICAL FITNESS
MDs tell efforts in physical fitness. Nov14,77:*16+,**32+
more Americans exercising regularly. Nov14,77:*16,**32
Boston physician prescribes exercise plans. Nov14,77:*13,**34

cardiologist's tips for fitness program. Nov14,77:*18,**34
emphasizes, measures importance of exercise.
Mar28,77:Impact/11
studying athletes to improve performance and nation's health.
Aug1,77:*7+,**9+
PHYSICIAN HEALTH FORCES
MDs influence HSAs by forming parallel system. Dec19/26,77:
Impact/7+
PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS
editorial, physician at work. Jan3,77:4
Illinois discipline law effective. Jan17,77:*10,**9y
suggestions on telling the patient he has cancer.
Sept19,77:1+
new health insurance program discriminates against
physicians who do not have contracts with
participating carriers. Sept19,77:1+
MD reactions to modern patients. Sept26,77:Impact/8
how OBGs and patients can improve relationships. Sept26,77:
Impact/7
OBGs growing in new directions. Sept26,77:Impact/1+
profile of modern patient. Sept26,77:Impact/6
editorial, criterion for whether physicians keep patients
waiting too long. Oct24,77:4
AMA Judicial Council issues opinions on confidentiality,
drug rebates, husband-wife referrals. Oct31,77:*9,**11
reader corrects article, 'The OBGs: Growing in new
directions.' Oct24,77:5
reader corrects Impact article 'The OBGs.' Nov14,77:5
reader comments on 'Telling the patient he has cancer.'
Nov7,77:6
photographs dying patient against wishes. June20,77:Impact/8
two experts discuss erosion of confidentiality. May23,77:
Impact/3+
medical examiners refuse to open complaint files.
May2,77:*11,**20
internist examines two of the most common complaints against
physicians. Apr25,77:Impact/2
Goldsmith rebutted by two readers. Apr18,77:5
physician-malpractice lawyer urges better physician-
patient relations. Mar14,77:*13+,**15+
AMA Judicial Council adopts opinions on referral of
patients, specialists, and teaching. Mar21,77:*17,**19
dehumanized medicine, Alan Meisel in the Washington Post.
Apr25,77:4
Journal of the Florida Medical Assn., what has gone wrong
with doctor-patient relationship. July18,77:2
shot and killed by patient. July25,77:2
MDs criticize hearing policy of New York State Health Depts. Jan
17,77:*13,**10
PHYSICIANS
AMA plans to publish newsletter on impaired physician
problem. Sept26,77:*18,**22
auxiliary workshop on 'The Impaired Physician.' Oct24,77:
*19,**23
New York State Legislature to investigate problem of incompetent
physicians. Feb7,77:2
Illinois discipline law effective. Jan17,77:*10,**9y
impaired physician conference Feb. 4-6. Jan3,77:*14,**22
European Common Market countries interchange of physicians. Jan3,
76:2
RPS will discuss impaired-MD, increasing health care costs.

June6,77:*15,**33
AMA begins survey of nation's physicians. Feb28,77:7
successes and failures of impaired physician programs. Feb 14, 77:1+
New York discipline plan termed failure. Feb14,77:*21,**26
reader comments on physicians in industry. May30,77:5
salaried positions for MDs in business. Apr25,77:Impact/9+
medical examiners refuse to open complaint files. May2,77:*11,**20
long road to recovery for five impaired MDs. Feb14,77:13
reader comments on constraints on power of doctor to make decisions. Mar21,77:5
woman MDs productivity found high, both sexes work too hard. Mar7,77:*11,**14
polio no deterrent to physician. Feb14,77:*17,**21

PHYSICIANS - ATTITUDES
editorial, need for cooperation rather than leaders in medicine. Jan31,77:4

PHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICES
jetliner to serve as mobile classroom for opthalmologists. May9,77:**22
volunteer physicians sought for summer assignments in Latin America. Mar14,77:2
doctor-for-a-day provides Wyoming legislators with medical care, unofficial lobby. Feb14,77:*15,**14
new political and social action group formed within State Medical Society of Wisconsin. Apr25,77:Impact/1+
jetliner to serve as classroom for ophthalmologists. May16,77:*15
reader comments on article regarding the doctor-for-a-day program. May2,77:5
benefits to MD of prison service. July25,77:Impact/3
legislation protecting physicians who donate medical services to clinics. July18,77:*14,**25
how MD can help community improve health care in jail. July25,77:Impact/3+

PHYSICIANS - INCOME
more statistics on 'rip-offs' from readers. Sept5,77:5
Canada's physicians no longer best paid group. May30,77:2
hospital-based physicians starting salaries averaging 15% higher. May9,77:2
Quebec planning salaries for MDs. Apr11,77:*27,**31
ban on moonlighting by state-employed physicians in California. Jan3,77:2
reader comments on "Pathologist's success stirs up storm". Jan17, 77:5
Quebec physicians will be investigated for receiving more than $200,000 apiece from health insurance board. Feb7,77:2
pay for federal MDs adequate, report says. Jan10,77:*6,**11
average incomes of MDs, 1975. Aug1,77:*6,**8
editorial, MD incomes compared to others. Aug6,77:4

PHYSICIANS - MANPOWER
MD shortage threatens military, dependent care. Aug22,77: *13,**12+
Illinois law to combat shortage of physicians. Sept19,77:2
readers comment on military physician shortage. Sept26,77:5
memo disputed by reader. Oct10,77:5
Ontario has too many physicians. Nov14,77:2
Arkansas small towns lure MDs with community tours. Nov21,77: *11,**19
what MDs think of oversupply and results. Nov28,77:Impact/2

possible doctor surplus may change medical practice. Nov28,77:Impact/1+
signs of decreasing shortage. Nov28,77:Impact/2
no simple answers to surplus, AMA VP explains. Nov28,77: Impact/2
redistributing the supply of MDs, Continuing Education for The Family Physician. Mar28,77:4
AMSA discusses MD distribution, health planning laws, at annual meeting. Apr11,77:7+
growing military physician shortage. June13,77:2
HEW cost control suggestions include reducing number of MDs, Federal share of Medicaid. June27/July4,77:1+
Canadian MD migrants to U.S. June27/July4,77:4
number of physicians in primary care specialties increasing. June27/July4,77:2
MD migration to US causes alarm in Canada. July11,77:*11,**13+
Project USA seeking MDs to practice family medicine at Health Service Corps locations. Aug1,77:*11,**7
editorial, oversupply of physicians. Aug1,77:4

PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE
MDs get top honesty rating from teenagers. Sept5,77:*14,**15
Houston Chronicle, medical profession has cause to complain about federal criticism. Nov7,77:4
editorial, polls show public confidence in MDs. Jan24,77:4
trust in MDs still high. Mar28,77:*3
how the public rates the AMA. Mar28,77:Impact/7
public trust in physicians unchanged. Mar21,77:**26
AMA's image surveyed in recent Gallup Poll. Feb28,77:4

PHYSICIANS - UNIONS
physician-employes seeking NLRB recognition. Dec5,77:2
housestaff labor bill stirs dispute, charges of AMA support for unions. May9,77:1+
AMA backs amendments that would allow hospital housestaff to organize. Mar14,77:*17,**19
PNHA discusses hospital cost cap, labor legislation, relations with AMA, at annual meeting. May2,77:1+

PHYSICIANS - WOMEN
old, young women MDs differ vastly. Nov7,77:*10,**12
women physicians' specialty preferences markedly changed. Nov21,77:*14,**21
AMA to finance study on ways of increasing participation of women in organized medicine. Dec12,77:9
growing acceptance of women physicians. Dec12,77:2
reader is role model for women in medicine. Mar7,77:5
woman MDs productivity found high, both sexes work too hard. Mar7,77:*11,**14
nationwide career support system for women physicians. June20,77:*18,**29
"Woman Doctor" by Florence Haseltine, MD. June6,77:*19,**29
first woman president of Fairfield County Medical Society. Apr11,77:*25,**27
workshop will explore issues of women in academic medicine. Mar21,77:2
women still have problems as Mds. Jan24,77:1+
do women doctors get an even break? Jan24,77:Impact/6

PHYSICIANS NATIONAL HOUSESTAFF ASSOCIATION
PNHA discusses hospital cost cap, labor legislation, relations with AMA, at annual meeting. May2,77:1+

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS
physician extender bill advances in Congress. Aug15,77:16
grant awarded to establish joint physician-nurse practice in

hospitals. Aug22,77:*8,**16
AMA urges changes in bill extending Medicare payments to rural health clinics. Aug8,77:*14,**8
correction, $765,000 grant to National Joint Practice Commission. Sept12,77:3
Michigan Blue Cross and Blue Shield not reimbursing physicians' assistants on fee-for-service basis. Oct17,77:2
An Evaluation of Physician's Assistants in Diagnostic Radiology. Nov21,77:*6,**7
Medicare payments for physician's assistants and nurse practitioners authorized. Dec5,77:11
SSA reimbursement policy aimed at increasing use of physician extenders. Feb21,77:10
physicians' assistants face loss of right to prescribe medication. Feb28,77:6
AMA cites shortcomings in bill on MD extenders. Apr4,77:9
1977 certifying exam for assistants to the primary care physician. Apr4,77:2
Minnesota State Medical Assn. to support recognition of Physician's Assistant. Jan3,77:*14,**22
Michigan 41st state to pass physician assistant enabling legislation. Jan10,77:2
certifying exam for assistants to primary care physicians. May30,77:2
urges broad-based training for physician's assistants. May9,77:*14,**15
Wisconsin physicians retain unified membership, discuss PAs and health care costs at annual meeting. Apr25,77:7
possibility of PAs replacing FMGs. Apr11,77:4
National Physician Extender Reimbursement Program an experiment and does not change Medicare reimbursement policy. Mar28,77:15
physicians' assistants given authority to write prescriptions. Apr4,77:2
reader comments on PAs. May23,77:5
patient consent no longer needed to bring in physician assistants. Feb7,77:*13,**15
struggle between nurse practitioners and physicians' assistants in Pennsylvania. July11,77:*8,**10
N.C. Nurse Practice Act to expand authority of physicians' assistants. July25,77:2
fees for 'extenders' approved by House Ways and Means health subcommittee. July25,77:7

PICK, ALFRED
cardiologists describe careers starting in pre-war Czechoslovakia. Jan3,77:8+

PICK, RUTH
cardiologists describe careers starting in pre-war Czechoslovakia. Jan3,77:8+

PICKETT, GEORGE
director of West Virginia State Department of Health. Sept5,77:2
director of West Virginia Health Dept. Aug8,77:2

PIKE, OTIS
little public support for NHI, Rep. Otis Pike. May2,77:4

PISACANO, NICHOLAS J
honored by American Academy of Family Physicians. Nov14,77:2

PITTS, DAVID
executive vice president of Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation. Aug8,77:2

PIXLEY, CHARLES C
new surgeon general. Aug15,77:2
PLACEMENT SERVICES
Project USA seeking MDs to practice family medicine at National Health Service Corps and Indian Health Service locations. Oct31,77:*8,**10
Project USA seeking MDs to practice family medicine at National Health Service Corps and Indian Health Service locations. Nov21,77:*6,**7
Arkansas small towns lure MDs with community tours. Nov21,77:*11,**19
Project USA seeking MDs for short-term service in rural areas. Dec5,77:*11,**10
Project USA seeking MDs to practice family medicine at Indian Health Service and National Health Service Corps locations. Jan7,77:*6,**11
Project USA seeking MDs to practice family medicine at Indian Health Service Corps locations. Jan24,77:*12,**14
openings for short-term service in National Health Services Corps and Indian Health Service sites. June27/July4,77:2
Project USA seeking MDs for short-term service in rural areas. June6,77:*15,**7
legislators vote aid to Florida's rural physicians. June6,77:*6,**9
volunteers sought by Project USA for short-term service in rural areas. May9,77:*14,**17
Project USA seeking MDs to practice family medicine at National Health Service Corps and Indian Health Service locations. May16,77:*12.
salaried positions for MDs in business. Apr25,77:Impact/9+
Project USA seeking MDs to practice family medicine at National Health Service and Indian Health Service locations. May2,77:*11,**20
Project USA seeking MDs to practice family medicine at National Health Service Corps and Indian Health Service locations. Apr18,77:*6,**9
Project USA seeks MDs to practice family medicine at National Health Service Corps and Indian Health Service locations. Apr11,77:12
Project USA seeking MDs to practice family medicine at National Health Service Corps and Indian Health Service locations. Mar28,77:8
Project USA seeking MDs to practice family medicine at Indian Health Service and National Health Service Corps locations. Feb21,77:*11,**17y
Project USA seeking MDs to practice family medicine at National Health Service Corps and Indian Health Service locations. Mar21,77:*6,**11
consultation with local societies should be made before assigning National Health Service Corps personnel. Aug1,77:*19,**27
PLETINCKS, JOHN R
new mayor repays ERF. Feb7,77:*21,**25
POCHYLY, DONALD F
provost and acting president of Chicago Medical School. Aug22,77:2
PODIATRY
suit to enjoin podiatrists' use of relative value studies. Feb21,77:2
investigating lobbying efforts of podiatrists to stop a plan to drop them from Medicaid. Apr18,77:*6,**10

Pennsylvania will restrict Medicaid coverage of podiatry. June13,77:*6,**15
POISONS & POISONING
cases of poisoning associated with consumption of 'herbal teas.' Aug29,77:2
tests on children born on farms contaminated with PBB. Sept26,77:2
PBB's effects hit non-farmers. Nov7,77:*16,**21
new curbs on PCB. Apr11,77:2
botulism strikes 39 in Michigan. Apr11,77:3
safety caps on aspirin bottles saving children's lives. Apr11,77:2
bill would help pay for treatment of illnesses caused by toxic contaminants. May16,77:2
Michigan botulism outbreak subsiding. Apr18,77:2
ban on sale of PCBs. July25,77:2
POLIOMYELITIS
against massive use of Salk killed virus polio. May2,77:2
epidemic of poliomyelitis in Honduras. Apr25,77:2
parents of boy who became ill with polio file suit. July11,77:2
POLITICS
editorial, China shows dangers of political interference with science. Oct10,77:4
Humphrey case renews dispute on health news. Nov21,77:*13,**14+
POLITICS - PHYSICIANS
physicians in New Jersey and Virginia support favored candidates. Nov7,77:*17,**29
pediatrician elected to Idaho House of Representatives. Jan3,77:2
new mayor repays ERF. Feb7,77:*21,**25
reader comments on article regarding the doctor-for-a-day program. May2,77:5
new political and social action group formed within State Medical Society of Wisconsin. Apr25,77:Impact/1+
seeks Democratic nomination for governor of New Jersey. Mar7,77:*7,**12
membership in the AMPAC ahead of last year. Feb21,77:*18,**22
doctor-for-a-day provides Wyoming legislators with medical care, unofficial lobby. Feb14,77:*15,**14
POND, HARRY S
Medical Association of State of Alabama awards. Apr11,77:2
POOL, ROBERT
president of American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeons. Nov28,77:2
POPULATION
population of US increased. Sept26,77:2
reader suggests US population control. Nov7,77:6
PORTER, WILLIAM T
Medical Association of State of Alabama awards. Apr11,77:2
PORTERFIELD, JOHN
history, present problems, possible future activities of JCAH. Apr4,77:*13+,**21+
vice president/medical director of Hyatt Medical Enterprises. June6,77:2
POWELL JR, OSCAR M
new officers of Society of Nuclear Medicine. July11,77:2
POWELL, CB
died in New York at age 83. Oct3,77:2
PRACTICE MANAGEMENT
to co-sponsor AMA practice Management program contact Dept. of

Practice Management. Aug15,77:*14,**13
AMA asks Congress to clarify intentions to regulate physicians' offices. Oct10,77:*6,**27
executive stress in practice of medicine. Oct17,77:*10,**16
Newark plans to lease clinics. Nov21,77:*9,**26
possible doctor surplus may change medical practice. Nov28,77:Impact/1+
what MDs think of oversupply and results. Nov28,77:Impact/2
"Starting Your Practice" workshops. Feb7,77:*21,**25
Health Executives Development Program announced. Feb21,77:2
reader criticizes Pennsylvania Medical Cooperative. Apr18,77:5
Pennsylvania co-op saves money for physicians. Mar7,77:*6,**10
"The AMA Consultant," series of articles on practice management. Mar7,77:*16,**29
why doctors are poor businessmen. May23,77:Impact/3
conference on Individual Practice Associations. May23,77:2
two workshop sessions remain in "Starting Your Practice." May9,77:*14,**15
new booklet "Professional Corporations in Perspective." May9,77:*14,**15
medicolegal decisions, value of practice. June6,77:**36
Harvard U. program in health policy planning and regulation. Feb7 77:2
Program for Health Systems Management June 19-July 29. Jan3,77:2
'starting practice' workshops planned. July18,77:*10,**17

PREGNANCY
care for expectant mother might be deducted by adopting parents as medical expense. Aug8,77:*13,**16
malpractice suit charges prescribed diet during pregnancy caused retardation. Sept26,77:*17,**19
services for pregnant adolescents. Nov28,77:Impact/9
Doris Haire - pregnant patient's advocate. Apr4,77:*20,**26+
home-delivery policy praised, criticized at conference. Mar21,77:9
plans to introduce bill ruling that it is discrimination to exclude pregnancy from health insurance. Mar21,77:2
ACOG guidelines on X-ray risk in pregnancy. July11,77:*16,**18

PRESCRIPTIONS
FDA plans to require patient label warnings for drugs. Oct31,77:*8,**10
MDs, pharmacists view problems in prescribing. Oct24,77: Impact/5
average American spent $23.80 for prescription drugs in 1973. Oct31,77:2
FDA chief says generic, brand Rx's nearly equal. Nov21,77:3
quality issue in question of brand-name drugs versus generic drugs. Nov28,77:12
reader condemns prescribing by pharmacists. Nov28,77:5
drug substitution, discipline laws win approval in Georgia, dispensing by optometrists ruled out. Mar28,77:*3,**18
generic drug bills approved in Illinois and New York. May30,77:*10,**12
co-payment policy for prescriptions halted. June13,77:2
results of AMA poll on health insurance, generic equivalents, resident status. June27/July4,77:*22,**38
NJ permitting pharmacists to dispense generic substitutes for brand-name drugs. July11,77:2
convicted of over-prescribing Quaalude. Aug8,77:2

generic drug substitution law enacted in Ohio. Aug8,77:2
PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION ON MENTAL HEALTH
Commission urges insurance for mental problems, change in public attitude. Sept26,77:*17,**20
PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL ON WAGE & PRICE STABILITY
report on rising health care costs favors control by private sector. Jan3,77:1+
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
importance of prevention in health care, Ralph Hammersley, Jr. Aug15,77:4
independent nursing practice helps keep clients healthy. Sept5,77:*17,**23
preventive medicine inadequate, overwhelmed by advertising. Sept26,77:Impact/6+
readers comment on article on M. Lucille Kinlein, RN. Oct17,77:5
APHA speaker criticizes NHI, proposes preventive medicine emphasis. Nov14,77:*12,**9
readers comment on nurse Kinlein. Nov7,77:5
prevention, drug label bills proposed. Nov21,77:*9,**6
editorial, financial support for residency programs in preventive medicine. Nov21,77:4
AMA backs funding boost for preventive health care. Nov28,77:6
MDs, medical care costs and public demand. Dec12,77:*16,**20
MD teaches preventive medicine and yoga. Apr11,77:7+
limitations of preventive care. Apr25,77:Impact/10
Blue Shield Chairman urges coverage for preventive medicine, less dependence on technology. May23,77:7+
PRIETO, JORGE
starting family practice clinic requires patience, political acumen. Nov14,77:*9+,**17+
PRINCE, HOMER E
honored by American College of Allergy and Immunology. Apr11,77:2
PRISONS
AMA support for jail accrediting plan. Aug8,77:*9,**15
Cook County jail loses grant for medical care. Sept5,77:*16,**16z
AMA Conference on health care standards in jails. Sept5,77:*18,**16z
sixteen jails get AMA accreditation. Sept5,77:*18,**16z
medicolegal decisions, if prison inmate's medical needs deliberately ignored, it constitutes "cruel and unusual punishment." Mar7,77:**19
medicolegal monographs part of program to improve medical care in jails. June13,77:*15,**19
prison inmate denied adequate medical care for diabetes. Apr18,77:*6,**9
AMA conference on medical care in jails. May30,77:*12,**16
physicians help torture political prisoners. May16,77:2
AMA plans film on jail care. Apr18,77:*6,**9
new survey cites jail health problems. July11,77:*17,**21
how MD can help community improve health care in jail. July25,77:Impact/3+
benefits to MD of prison service. July25,77:Impact/3
city liable for negligence of jail physician. Aug1,77:*18,**24
PRIVACY PROTECTION COMMISSION
Commission recommendations on personal privacy. July18,77:*12,**20
PRIVACY PROTECTION STUDY COMMISSION

AMA seeks privacy guideline changes for state and local agencies. Feb28,77:*20,**24
PRIVITERA JR, JAMES R
anti-laetrile law held unconstitutional. Nov28,77:14
PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY
lawyers now have malpractice crisis. Aug22,77:6
41% malpractice premium hike under study in NJ. Aug22,77: *8,**9
Indiana liability statute challenged. Aug22,77:*8,**9
attorneys urge medical liability tort reforms at ABA meeting. Aug15,77:1+
MD countersuits effective. Aug8,77:6x
malpractice talks planned between Pennsylvania Medical Society and Argonaut Insurance Co. Aug15,77:6
fifteen physician-owned medical liability insurance companies approved organization of national trade association. Aug15,77:*14,**13
Wyoming State Medical society recommends physician-owned insurance company. Aug22,77:2
reader points out court system's abuses. Aug15,77:5
psychiatrist misdiagnoses hospitalized mental patient. Aug22,77:Impact/5
'no fault' should replace tort system, study shows. Sept5,77:1+
life span prediction not basis for damages. Aug22,77:Impact/5
Alaska law requires all physicians to purchase malpractice insurance. Sept5,77:2
malpractice suits cut in Indiana since new law passed. Aug29,77:1
baby lost, no damages for parents. Aug22,77:Impact/5
reader comments on article 'Attorneys urge medical liability tort reforms.' Sept5,77:5
physicians to sue insurance carriers for conspiring to shrink availability of malpractice coverage. Aug29,77:2
hospital liable for nurse's negligence in giving injection. Sept5,77:*16,**17
physician wins claim against insurer. Sept5,77:*22,**30
court rejects locality rule. Sept19,77:8
malpractice refunds set by Aetna Life and Casualty Company. Sept19,77:*7,**6
schoolteachers may be next target in malpractice crisis. Sept12,77:*10,**15
state-by-state survey of remedial malpractice legislation. Sept12,77:8
effects of laws to ease liability crisis still not measurable. Sept12,77:8
drop investigation of physicians on charges of conspiring to deny medical care to lawyers. Sept19,77:2
family practitioners and obstetrician-gynecologists no longer provide maternity service because of high cost of malpractice insurance. Sept26,77:2
medicolegal decisions, malpractice not proven by expert testimony. Sept19,77:*11,**16z
malpractice suit charges prescribed diet during pregnancy caused retardation. Sept26,77:*17,**19
malpractice verdict awarded victim of cerebral palsy. Oct3,77:2
physicians who countersue must show special injury. Sept26,77:2
MDs may form liability firm in Wyoming. Sept19,77:16
liable for negligent treatment of penile lesions.

Oct3,77:*16,**20
settlement allows formation of physician-owned malpractice insurance company in Pennsylvania. Oct3,77:*11,**27
avoiding lawsuits by avoiding difficult cases. Oct10,77:*14,**26
neurosurgeon negligent in performing operation that was contraindicated. Oct3,77:*16,**20
Arizona malpractice legislation requires mandatory pretrial screening of claims. Oct3,77:2
three physicians charged with malpractice in Key West. Oct3,77:*17,**16z
Montana Medical Assn. may form liability insurance company. Oct10,77:*10,**22
reader comments on article on ABA resolution for tort reform. Oct3,77:5
Kentucky Medical Assn. to establish professional liability insurance company. Oct10,77:*13,**28
Ohio hospitals not liable if non-employee physician fails to obtain prior consent. Oct17,77:2
cosmetic surgeon attempting to countersue over allegedly unwarranted malpractice claim. Oct17,77:*6,**8
lawyers targets of malpractice suits. Oct24,77:2
claims he contracted Guillain-Barre syndrome after vaccination for swine flu. Oct17,77:2
liability insurance premium reduction for group program sponsored by CMA. Oct24,77:2
CMA supports tort reform, drops no-fault. Oct24,77:*10,**6+
'no-fault' system proposed by California Citizen's Commission on Tort Reform. Oct10,77:*23,**35
surgeon who performs unsuccessful vasectomy to pay costs of rearing child. Oct24,77:2
model hospital-based patient safety program established to stem tide of malpractice suits. Oct24,77:*6,**8
family of Prinze files malpractice suits. Oct24,77:2
readers comment on tort reform. Oct31,77:5
correction for article 'State by state survey of remedial malpractice legislation.' Oct31,77:5
hospital sued in gas mixup. Oct31,77:*11,**15
surgeons study causes of suits, results of Federal regulations. Oct31,77:6+
defensive medicine's side effects. Nov14,77:6
revoke license of obstetrician. Nov7,77:2
$13 million in malpractice claims. Nov7,77:2
MDs approve captive insurance company, reject unified membership, HSA guidelines. Nov7,77:*15,**20
Massachusetts governor signs immunity law. Nov7,77:*12,**24
malpractice damages against Canadian physicians tripled. Nov14,77:2
Supreme Court to decide whether insurance companies illegally boycotted Rhode Island physicians. Nov14,77:*15,**8
hospital liable when nurses fail to comply with hospital requirements of reporting physicians' care that they questioned. Nov21,77:**20
malpractice suit barred by statute of limitations. Nov14,77:35
missed checkup valid defense to suit against physician. Nov14,77:35
manufacturer liable in failure of implanted hip prosthesis. Nov21,77:**20
obstetrician negligent in forceps delivery. Nov14,77:35

death of patient clear case of Navy liability. Nov21,77:2
surgeon not liable when nurses fail to make correct sponge count. Nov14,77:35
MSMA to form professional liability insurance company, increases delegates and dues. Dec5,77:11
Consumers Union backs no-fault liability plan, claim limits. Dec5,77:3
TMA opposes compulsory NHI, considers liability self-insurance and countersuit advice. Dec5,77:*13,**16
consumer views on health and malpractice. Nov28,77:Impact/8+
Maryland Court of Appeals rules on doctrine of informed consent. Nov28,77:8
first malpractice suit bars second. Nov28,77:Impact/4
workshop on medical professional liability. Dec12,77:2
geographical location of expert irrelevant. Dec19/26,77: Impact/11
suit charging physician-owned insurance company raises medical costs. Dec19/26,77:*11,**13
wrongful death only if baby independent. Dec19/26,77: Impact/11
liaiblity panels' findings admissible, court says. Jan3,77:*3,**16
screening panels result in decrease in malpractice trials. Jan3, 77:*3,**17
medicolegal decisions, physician who loses malpractice suit cannot recover from attorneys. Jan3,77:**23
Florida law designed to substitute mediation for litigation left standing. Jan17,77:2
there must be a limit to liability suits, the Washington Post. Jan 10,77:4
court battle opens on Alaska malpractice law. Jan10,77:*14,**16
medicolegal decisions, suit against two obstetricians for failing to warn couple of fatal congenital defects. Jan10,77:*10,**12
Travelers Insurance Co. lowers proposed rate increase. Jan17,77:2
medicolegal decisions, compromise grounds to reverse malpractice judgment. Jan10,77:*10,**12
tort system study is urged by insurer. Jan3,77:*15,**10
Ohio sets up liability firm. Jan3,77:*15,**10
Hartford continues malpractice insurance in Louisiana. Jan3,77:*15,**10
medical society insurance companies compared. Jan3,77:*11+,**13+
medicolegal decisions, child may recover damages for injuries to mother. Jan10,77:*10,**12
NJ commissioner activates reinsurance facility in competition with MSNJ. Jan10,77:*13,**15
panel seeks tort reforms in Vermont. Jan10,77:*13,**15
medicolegal decisions, discovery rule extended. Jan17,77:16
lawyers reject many lawsuits, survey shows. Jan17,77:*13,**10
medicolegal decisions, damages offset by settlement. Jan17,77:16
malpractice bill backed by TMA expected to spur heated debate. Jan 24,77:*15,**19
NH MDs support malpractice, mental care legislation at annual convention. Jan17,77:*10,**14
New York Mds plan legislation including seven proposals relating to malpractice. Jan24,77:3
commission seeking accomodation between physicians & lawyers on malpractice issues. Jan24,77:Impact/3+
Oregon Supreme Court refuses to rule on constitutionality of medical malpractice law. Jan24,77:*15,**19
Alaska liability order extended. Jan17,77:2
MDs criticize hearing policy of New York State Health Depts. Jan 17,77:*13,**10

crisis committee, medical society at odds on liability situation. Jan17,77:*14,**12+
Texas survey reveals results of insurance premium increases. Jan 24,77:*15,**19
readers comment on Belli. Jan17,77:5
Hawaii law says physicians must maintain at least $100,000 worth of professional liability insurance. Jan31,77:13
malicious prosecution suit filed by Eugene Balthazar, MD dismissed. Feb7,77:*13,**20
NJ insurance firm approved. Jan31,77:7
Texas Supreme Court overturns doctrine holding surgeon liable for all negligence in operating room. Jan31,77:2
reader says premiums are up at St. Paul Insurance Co. Feb7,77:5
Iowa Medical Society will offer members professional liability insurance. Feb7,77:2
enforcement of Alaska's liability law delayed. Jan31,77:3
provider of professional liability insurance for New Jersey. Feb 7,77:2
voluntary arbitration recommended in Maine. Feb7,77:2
physician selfinsurance companies to study feasibility of national association. Feb7,77:*21,**25
MSMA sponsoring bills on malpractice, opposing others. Jan31,77:6
hospitals, MDs urged to cooperate on liability issues. June27/July4,77:9
liability when no report to insurer made. June20,77:Impact/8
suit filed against Florida charges malpractice law unconstitutional. Jan17,77:2
medicolegal decisions, damages to physician who sued a pharmaceutical manufacturer. Jan3,77:**23
medicolegal decisions, two-year statute of limitations for malpractice claims. Jan10,77:*10,**12
malpractice insurance premiums for Texas lawyers rose. Jan3,77:2
medicolegal decisions, arbitration not compulsory. Mar7,77:**19
lawyers and physicians have problems in common. Feb21,77:1+
malpractice firms target of antitrust inquiries. Feb 14,77:1+
medicolegal decisions, dismissal upheld of physician's "malicious prosecution" suit. Feb7,77:**26
reader comments on Melvin Belli in Minneapolis Star article Feb14,77:6
limit of coverage under Texas joint underwriting association law. Feb14,77:2
Hawaii probably won't act this year on malpractice law. Feb21,77:2
reader asks advice on going bare. Feb21,77:6
developing liability company. Feb14,77:*22,**26
Maryland Insurance Commissioner will direct firms to underwrite malpractice policies. Feb14,77:2
Idaho Medical Association encourages countersuits, approves revision of medical practice act. Mar7,77:*14,**22
Lousiana malpractice insurer target of probe. Mar14,77:*18,**13
lawsuits against lawyers increase. Mar7,77:*12,**17
Minnesota MDs back liability law revisions. Feb28,77:*15,**17
lawyers discuss their malpractice problems. Feb21,77:*16,**20+
study shows liability crisis effects in California. Mar7,77:1+
Florida's professional liability law declared unconstitutional. Mar7,77:1+
New Hampshire comprehensive malpractice and medical licensing

bill. Feb28,77:*15,**16
medical record thefts investigated in Illinois.
Feb21,77:*11,**18
hospital guilty of malpractice to pay $1 million. Feb14,77:2
Medical Liability Commission will dissolve. Feb28,77:*18,**22
medicolegal decisions, employe required to arbitrate malpractice
claim. Feb7,77:**26
malpractice reform bills reintroduced in New York.
Feb14,77:*22,**29
Hawaii's MDs denied injunction on new malpractice law.
Feb14,77:*14,**16
change in JUA policy sought in Maine. Feb14,77:*23,**31
identification of potential suits key to malpractice problem.
June27/July4,77:12
Florida enacts malpractice reforms, regulates mass screening.
June20,77:*18,**29
Hawaii liability law repealed. June20,77:2
medicolegal decisions, two-year statute of limitations on
malpractice suits constitutional. Mar7,77:**19
Massachusetts rejects liability insurance rate increase.
Mar21,77:2
fifth suit challenges Alaska's insurance law. Mar7,77:
*12,**16
Maryland's arbitration panels delcared unconstitutional.
June13,77:*6,**16
three insurance carriers and arbitration system solving
Michigan malpractice problems. Mar28,77:12
lawsuit challenging ruling that prevents suit of military
medical personnel for malpractice. June20,77:*7,**21
Alaska liability crisis shows signs of easing. Mar21,77:6
liability premiums cut in North Carolina. June20,77:*7,**24
malpractice bill approved in New Hampshire. June20,77:*17,**25
reference kits for high school debate teams. June13,77:
*15,**19
program designed to acquaint family physicians and patients
with dangers of escalating professional liability insur-
ance rates. June20,77:*18,**29
Alaska malpractice insurance hearing delayed. Apr4,77:*6,**12
Wyoming sets up compensation fund to pay medical
malpractice settlements. Mar28,77:15
legislation limiting malpractice awards introduced in WV.
Apr4,77:2
'conspiracy of silence' denied by ABA leader except in
frivolous suits. Apr4,77:7
reader comments on physician's obligation. Apr4,77:5
arbitration plan approved in Utah. Mar28,77:15
Dr. Berlin tells why he countersued. Mar28,77:Impact/4
military MDs immune from personal liability. Mar21,77:2
why most MDs practics "defensive medicine."
Mar28,77:Impact/3
Minnesota State Medical backs malpractice legislation.
Mar28,77:*2,**3
nurse says hospital legal departments key to liability
solutions. Mar14,77:*13+,**15+
jury awards MD $85,000 in countersuit against lawyer.
Mar28,77:1+
meeting on arbitration of medical malpractice claims.
Mar28,77:*2,**3
medicolegal decisions, no cause of action for constructive
contempt against patient who filed groundless
malpractice suit. Mar14,77:**17x

American Hospital Association's captive insurance company
receives certificate of authority. Mar28,77:*2,**3
no guarantee enough insurance will be available.
Mar21,77:2
physician-malpractice lawyer urges better physician-
patient relations. Mar14,77:*13+,**15+
judge cuts MD's award from lawyer. June20,77:*17,**25
SC modifies doctrine of charitable immunity for hospitals.
June13,77:2
AOA professional liability insurance. June13,77:2
antitrust suit against insurer upheld. June6,77:*15,**25
MD wins $175,000 liability countersuit. June6,77:1+
Texas MDs criticize new liability law. June6,77:*17,**22
Chubb Pacific Indemnity Co won't renew policies. Apr25,77:2
physician-owned insurance firms have advantages, problems.
June6,77:*21,**37
California to test constitutionality of Medical Injury
Compensation Act. June13,77:3
costs of defensive medicine. June6,77:*20,**30
New Jersey physicians back AMA insurance bill, professional
liability and pollution programs. May30,77:*11,**13
Hawaii repeals liability measure. May2,77:8
history, promise and possible future of binding arbitration.
May9,77:*7+,**11+
national seminar on professional liability control. Apr25,77:2
bill to remove mandatory and exclusiveness clause from
Medical Indemnity Corporation of Alaska.
Apr25,77:*11,**19
hospital responsible for accident to candy striper. May23,77:
Impact/4
changes that could improve medical practice. May23,77:Impact/8
medicolegal decisions, verdict to patient who suffered
osteomyelitis after treatment of broken arm.
May9,77:**26
Maine lawyer criticizes arbitration section of proposed
malpractice law. May9,77:*15,**20
reduced malpractice insurance premiums. May16,77:2
medical society criticizes no-fault insurance program that
included fee schedule. May9,77:*6,**19
fear of malpractice litigation driving up rate of
Cesarean sections. May16,77:*10,**14
malpractice premium reductions in Virginia. May9,77:2
payments lower in survey of arbitrated cases.
May9,77:*7+,**11+
rising insurance premiums in Maine depriving patients of
services. Apr11,77:2
Texas liability bill includes amendments supported by TMA.
Apr25,77:8
S.D. legislation restricting laetrile, liability,
audit disclosure. Apr11,77:*18,**29
Alabama OKs insurance firm. Apr25,77:7
Indiana MD upheld in malpractice countersuit. Apr18,77:*7,**29
feud between Alaskan physicians and attorneys overplayed.
Apr25,77:*11,**19
two alternatives to countersuits. Mar28,77:Impact/3+
Maryland state's attorneys to set up malpractice insurance
program. Apr25,77:2
captive malpractice insurance company will be formed by
Oklahoma Hospital Association. Apr25,77:2
MD to pay $5,000 in suit for removing fresh stitches.
Apr18,77:*6,**10

D.C. physicians planning countersuit campaign. Apr11,77:6
Goldsmith rebutted by two readers. Apr18,77:5
Wisconsin MDs win premium reduction suit against rate freeze, support liability amendments. July11,77:*13,**15
'Advanced Life Support Act' limits liability of physicians and paramedics. July18,77:2
Virginia orders reporting of 'professional incompetence' to state licensing boards. July18,77:8
liability premium increase of only 6.5%. July11,77:2
accepts $100,000 less than award in legal malpractice suit. July11,77:2
statistical studies of liability claims by National Assn. of Insurance Commissioners will resume. July11,77:2
hospitals in South Carolina no longer immune from medical liability suits. July11,77:3
mandatory coverage overturned in Kentucky. July11,77:3
reader says not "Consumer Bill." July16,77:5
first 'counter-countersuit' filed. Aug1,77:1+
Alaskan MDs ignore liability warning. July25,77:3
manufacturer of equipment solely liable for defects. July25,77:Impact/3
S.C. fund established to pay any portion of malpractice claim in excess of $100,000. Aug1,77:*9,**6
excess liability fund law wins approval in Oregon. July25,77:8
physician not liable if hospital personnel negligent. July25,77:Impact/3
physician may be added to suit against manufacturer. July25,77:Impact/3
Maine bill aimed at containing costs of professional liability. July18,77:*10,**17
Nebraska professional liability law constitutional. Aug1,77:*9,**6

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS
debate on PSRO for San Mateo County. Aug29,77:11
council recommends continued federal funding of PSRO state support centers. Sept5,77:*21,**29
society delays PSRO action. Sept12,77:20
Califano will seek temporary reinstatement of nine PSRO designations for Texas. Sept12,77:20
AMA calls for hearings on Medicare fraud bill. Sept19,77:*16,**16w
editorial, amendments directed at fraud, abuse, and PSRO. Oct3,77:4
PSRO Council recommends development of sample criteria sets to assist PSROs in reviewing medical necessity of surgical procedures. Oct3,77:*16,**21
AMA's Ad Hoc Committee on PSRO enlarged. Oct3,77:*16,**21
National PSRO Council will remain as part of office of assistant HEW secretary. Oct3,77:*16,**21
Nebraska Medical Assn. against participating in PSRO. Oct10,77:*2,**6
readers praise PSRO in NY County. Oct17,77:5
Medicare fraud bill strengthens PSRO role. Oct17,77:1
anti-fraud bill makes many changes in PSRO program. Oct24,77:1+
HEW, NY state in Medicaid review fight. Oct31,77:1+
PSRO organization and membership restricted to physicians. Oct24,77:*19,**23
HEW to push second opinions and criteria in surgery. Nov7,77:1+
PSRO roles beyond quality assurance. Nov14,77:*13,**29

OMB would kill PSROs but Congress and HEW would not. Dec19/26,77:1
PSRO-related items acted upon by delegates to AMA's interim meeting. Dec12,77:*6,**12
HEW realigns PSRO boundaries in Ohio. Apr11,77:*16,**20
reader comments on New Jersey PSRO vote. Jan31,77:5
Texas to get single PSRO. Jan3,77:7
peer review policy adopted by AMA. June27/July4,77:7
revised draft guidelines on PSRO go behond provision contemplated by Congress. June13,77:*15,**19
peer review hasn't achieved cost reductions, but appears to be improving quality of care. June20,77:Impact/5+
urges physician-based organizations to administer PSRO program. May30,77:*13,**17
AMA's PSRO amendments submitted. May23,77:9
continued PSRO support urged by AMA. May9,77:14
reader comments on AMA's PSRO position. May2,77:5
after peer review mixup Health Department apologizes to hospital. Apr25,77:11
public hearings on allowing non-physician organizations to be PRSO's. Apr18,77:*18,**22
proposed PSRO rules criticized by AMA. Apr11,77:10
editorial, proposal to transfer jurisdiction over National PSRO Council. July11,77:4
AMA opposes transfer of PSRO Council to HCFA. July11,77:7
AMA defines boundaries of PSRO information. July18,77:*14,**26
reader contradicts editorial statement on PSRO. Aug1,77:5
PROVIDENT HOSPITAL
Provident Hospital receives grant from Chicago Community Trust. Mar28,77:*2,**3
PSORIASIS
caution urged in new treatment for psoriasis. Jan10,77:**19
PSYCHIATRY
World Psychiatric Assn. and World Federation for Mental Health condemning use of psychiatry as repressive political weapon. Sept19,77:2
therapy uses patients' art. Sept5,77:*23,**30
activists criticize abuse of psychiatry by Soviet Union. Oct31,77:2
forensic psychiatrists lack credibility, AAPL told. Nov7,77:*10,**13
Commission on the Present Condition and Future of Academic Psychiatry formed. Dec19/26,77:2
limits on private psychiatric care for welfare clients in Minnesota. Feb21,77:2
Soviet Union book outlining 'punitive medicine.' Aug1,77:2
three-day jail sentence for refusing to testify about patient's mental condition. July25,77:2
PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE
group psychodrama for pain. Aug29,77:9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Labor Department should handle welfare problems. May2,77:2
PUBLIC HEALTH
California to break Health Dept. into five separate agencies. Sept26,77:2
Newark plans to lease clinics. Nov21,77:*9,**26
Massachusetts cuts budget of state's Public Health Dept. June20,77:14
Cooper urges TV talks on health issues such as laetrile and NHI. Mar14,77:*16,**14

governor's appointments are disputed by Mississippi State Medical Association. Feb28,77:8
PUBLIC OPINION
AMA leaders interview MDs on value of Association. Nov14,77: *10,**18
research study to determine attitudes about AMA. Nov14,77: *14,**31
consumer views on health and malpractice. Nov28,77:Impact/8+
AMA's public and professional relations programs will be expanded. June27/July4,77:*14,**10
public attitude data collected by AMA. June27/July4,77:7
reader comments on confidence in MDs. June13,77:5
how the polls rate MDs, Bulletin of the King County Medical Society. June6,77:4
PUBLIC RELATIONS
more Spokesmanship Seminars added to 1978 Speakers Training Programs. Sept12,77:*22,**28
public speaking seminar for medical society officers. Nov7,77:*17,**29
advertising campaign emphasizing positive aspects of U.S. medicine. Nov21,77:*14,**28
Humphrey case renews dispute on health news. Nov21,77: *13,**14+
spokesmanship seminars for physicians and medical society executives. June6,77:*22,**38
AMA's public and professional relations programs will be expanded. June27/July4,77:*14,**10
5,700 AMA reference kits requested for use by high school student debate teams. Aug1,77:*19,**27
PURSCH, JA
honored by Aerospace Medical Association. June6,77:2
QUACKERY
laetrile bills fail in California and New York. Aug22,77:3
HEW official issues new warning on laetrile. Aug15,77:*6,**14
reader comments on Munyan letter on laetrile. Aug8,77:5
Council urges laetrile tests. Aug8,77:10
patient sues Blue plans over laetrile. Aug6,77:10
judge closes Wisconsin laetrile plant. Aug8,77:10
legalized use of laetrile mixture of 'politics with medical flim-flam.' Aug22,77:2
laetrile's hazard, Baltimore Sun. Aug29,77:4
Illinois laetrile bill vetoed. Aug29,77:13
legislator calls for delay in legalizing laetrile. Sept5,77:*15,**21
court blocks 'nutritional' therapy for Wisconsin child with leukemia. Aug29,77:13
custody of leukemia victim to parents after they agreed to chemotherapy. Sept5,77:*15,**21
malpractice and fraud suit filed against Richardson for laetrile treatment. Aug29,77:1+
NCI considering retrospective study instead of clinical trial of laetrile. Sept5,77:*15,**21
editorial praises Carey and Thompson for stand on laetrile. Sept5,77:4
scientist's laetrile report disputed. Sept19,77:*16,**16w
laetrile available as over-the-counter drug in Washington. Oct3,77:*14,**22
business booming for medical quacks. Oct3,77:*12,**17+
reader recommends article on laetrile. Oct31,77:5
readers comment on laetrile. Nov7,77:5
laetrile proponent pleads guilty. Nov14,77:2

legal position of physician who administers laetrile
questionable. Dec5,77:2
FDA poster warning that laetrile is worthless. Dec5,77:2
Illinois legislators override laetrile, abortion vetoes.
Nov28,77:12
FDA blamed for suicide of laetrile advocate Helen Calvin, MD.
Dec5,77:*12,**19
group urges boycott of National Cancer Institute study.
Dec5,77:*12,**19
anti-laetrile law held unconstitutional. Nov28,77:14
judge backs use of laetrile. Dec12,77:*18,**22
CSIM supports use of unproven methods of treatment.
Dec19/26,77:11
anti-quackery unit turned down. Dec12,77:*9,**10
cancer fatal to patient who won right to use laetrile.
Feb21,77:*17,**21
FDA plans public hearing on laetrile use. Feb28,77:9
'The Health Robbers' edited by Stephan Barrett and Gilda
Knight. Feb21,77:*15,**19
laetrile bill clears Maryland senate committee despite
adverse testimony. Mar7,77:*6,**6
readers comment on laetrile. Feb28,77:5
laetrile opposed by MDs in Nebraska, North Carolina, and
Oklahoma. May16,77:*11,**15
KMA opposes NHI, laetrile. May16,77:*14,**18
two more legislatures vote to legalize use of laetrile.
May16,77:*11,**15
Krebs sentenced to six months for violating probation.
May16,77:*11,**15
readers comment on laetrile. May16,77:5
judge lists import rules for laetrile. May16,77:1+
The Washington Star; folly in controversy over laetrile.
May16,77:4
reader corrects use of term "continental United States" in
article "Indiana laetrile bill..." May2,77:5
Indiana legalizes use of laetrile. May9,77:*13,**7
Florida laetrile bill approved. May9,77:*13,**7
governor vetoes laetrile bill. May2,77:8
FDA's hearings on laetrile. May9,77:*12+,**6+
legislator focus of guns-for-laetrile probe. May2,77:*9,**12
history, current use and production of laetrile.
Apr18,77:*9+,**11+
four members of John Birch Society convicted of conspiracy to
smuggle laetrile. Apr25,77:*14,**16
other legislatures debating laetrile bills. Apr18,77:*16,**19
FDA reiterates opposition to laetrile. Apr25,77:*14,**16
AMA reiterates its stand on laetrile. Apr18,77:*16,**19
readers comment on saccharin, cigarets, laetrile. Apr25,77:5
Indiana legislators vote to legalize laetrile. Apr25,77:1+
legislative battle over laetrile in Indiana.
Apr18,77:*10+,**12+
laetrile issue should not involve legislature, Baltimore
News American. Apr25,77:4
governor explains stand on laetrile. Apr18,77:*16,**19
Dr. Sugiura's test results being used by pro-laetrile
campaigners. Apr11,77:*13,**15+
S.D. legislation restricting laetrile, liability,
audit disclosure. Apr11,77:*18,**29
editorial, dangers of approving laetrile. Apr18,77:4
reader comments on laetrile. Mar28,77:5
Indiana laetrile bill nears approval. Apr11,77:1+

Michigan residents warned of arthritis 'cure.' Apr4,77:11
new Sloan-Kettering report shows laetrile isn't effective. Apr11,77:1+
laetrile bill gains in Oklahoma and Maryland, not in Hawaii or Seattle. Mar14,77:*20,**23
Carter questioned on laetrile policy. Mar14,77:*20,**23
request to bring laetrile into this country denied. Feb7,77:2
court permits Laetrile use, wide implications. Jan31,77:1+
MD's second thoughts on laetrile. Jan31,77:3
DeMarco administering controversial Procaine PVP again. Jan24,77:*13,**15
readers comment on laetrile. June20,77:5
laetrile of no proven value, AMA says. June27/July4,77:3
court battles develop over laetrile. June20,77:*17,**25
US acts to bar laetrile promoter. June27/July4,77:3
unfair to laetrile, reader says. June27/July4,77:5
tests show laetrile use ineffective. June27/July4,77:3
laetrile not approved as cancer cure in Mexico. June13,77:1+
reader comments on article on arthritis 'cure.' June6,77:5
Massachusetts MDs challenge Blue Shield plan, laetrile, approve pollution campaign. May30,77:*11,**13
Texas MDs back AMA insurance plan, reject unified membership, laetrile. May23,77:6
clinical trials of laetrile under study. May30,77:1+
apricot pits seized by FDA, new laetrile laws in Florida, Texas, Illinois, Arizona. May23,77:3
Brown suggests physician apprenticeships, legalizing laetrile. May23,77:3
laetrile smuggling defendants fined. May23,77:3
readers comment on laetrile advertising. May23,77:5
Arizona, Texas, Nevada legalize laetrile. May30,77:*10,**12
AMA backs FDA in preventing distribution of laetrile. July18,77:*11,**16
Kennedy hearings describe tactics of laetrile promotion. July18,77:1+
federal judge's new order eases availability of laetrile in Mexico. July11,77:*17,**21
readers have chuckles over words. July18,77:5
scientologists raided by FBI. July18,77:2
laetrile veto pledge by Governor Carey. July11,77:*17,**21
National Cancer Institute denying that they have decided to conduct clinical trials of laetrile. July11,77:*17,**21
federal role in protection of public questioned. July18,77:*12,**20
medical reporter discusses laetrile, Pittsburgh Press. Aug1,77:4
U. of Maryland School of Pharmacy preceptor involvement in laetrile controversy. July25,77:2
laetrile hazard cited. Aug1,77:*17,**21
prison terms ordered for impersonating physician. Aug6,77:2
FDA report brands laetrile ineffective drug. Aug8,77:1+

QUEENAN, JOHN T
first president of National Perinatal Assn. Jan31,77:2

RABIES
forty-eight cases of canine rabies in Laredo. Feb28,77:2
oral rabies vaccine for wild animals may be available. June13,77:2

RADIATION
NCI likely to retain current policy on mammography. Sept26,77:*17,**19

reader corrects article on mammography screening. Nov7,77:5
medicolegal decisions, not liable for loss of unborn child because of x-ray damages. June6,77:**36
recommends ban on irradiation except for important medical reasons. Mar21,77:2
refuse information to aid investigation into unusual lymphocyte counts in American Embassy personnel in Moscow. Mar14,77:2
mammography guides offered. Mar7,77:*6,**7
ACOG guidelines on X-ray risk in pregnancy. July11,77:*16,**18
radiation-linked cancer target of NCI campaign. July18,77:*13,**21

RADIO & TELEVISION
new poll shows public believes too much violence on TV. Aug22,77:*8
television public service announcements by AMA. Aug8,77:12
public thinks television too violent. Aug15,77:6
Dr. Gerbner answers his critics. Sept5,77:8+
murder defendant blames 'TV intoxication.' Aug29,77:12
networks fight violence charges with 'pro-social' and 'literature' arguments. Sept5,77:8+
writer poses 'art' defense of violence. Sept5,77:12
not enough violence? St. Louis Globe Democrat. Sept19,77:4
survey shows decline in televised violence. Sept12,77:3
AMA to support violence monitoring activities of National Citizens Committee for Broadcasting. Sept19,77:*13,**14
TV violence blamed in death of 11-year-old. Sept19,77:*10,**20
NBC-TV special on America's medical care system includes interview of Dr. Sammons. Oct3,77:*7+,**11+
'The AMA Show' premiers as regular news feature. Oct3,77:*16,**21
reader advises freedom for TV. Oct17,77:5
seminar will focus on television effect, processes, and role in society. Oct17,77:*15,**23
'TV addiction' defense fails. Oct17,77:*14,**22
readers comment on TV violence. Oct31,77:5+
'TV addict' gets life term. Nov14,77:*15,**21
cancels sponsorship of television series Medix. Nov14,77:2
TV health reporter stresses preventive medicine. Dec19/26,77:Impact/12
Britons assail TV violence. Apr11,77:*12
AMA films being shown on local TV stations. Apr11,77:*19,**17
readers comment on TV violence. Apr4,77:5
public service announcements on nutrition and healthful living habits. Mar14,77:*17,**19
networks say portrayal of alcohol use being curbed. Mar14,77:6
Cooper urges TV talks on health issues such as laetrile and NHI. Mar14,77:*16,**14
Gallup Poll shows many oppose TV violence. Mar7,77:*13,**30
"Dr. Kildare" died Feb 22. Mar7,77:2
other opinions on war on violence. Mar7,77:4
television documentary sponsored by Florida Medical Assn. Jan31,77:2
medical society supports suit linking rape, TV show. Apr18,77:*3,**7
Britons assail TV violence. Apr18,77:**18
AMA to step up TV violence campaign. May9,77:14
editorial, new attitude in television programs. May9,77:4

AMA-supported survey lists sponsors of violent TV programs. Jan3, 77:6
less violence, more 'pro-social programming' forecast in TV. June27/July4,77:*12,**11
MD views on TV violence. June20,77:Impact/5
sponsors of violent programs urged to reconsider by AMA. Feb7,77: *15,**13
TV advertiser shuns violence. Jan17,77:*13,**11
thyroid cancer documentary shown. Jan17,77:*12,**14
deaths and injuries associated with CB antennas mounted alongside private dwellings. Jan10,77:2
public service television program "It's Your Health". Jan17,77:2
editorial, campaign against TV violence. Feb21,77:4
AMA testimony to House subcommittee decries TV violence, suggests potentials. Mar7,77:1+
readers comment on television violence study. Feb14,77:5
anti-violence campaign motivates TV advertisers. Feb14,77:*21,**27

RADIOLOGY
surgeon not qualified to testify in suit involving x-ray findings. Nov21,77:**20

RAHILLY, THOMAS
internists gain practical experience at NHSC clinic before specializing. June13,77:*13+,**11+

RAKEL, ROBERT E
president & vice president of Am Bd of Fam Pract. Feb7,77:2

RANDALL, PETER
new president of American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeons. Dec12,77:2

RAPAPORT, ELLIOT
American Heart Assn. awards. Oct31,77:2

RAPE
rape examination kit for medical personnel. Nov7,77:*8,**11

REBA, RICHARD C
president of American College of Nuclear Physicians. Apr11,77:2

REES, REES B
president, president-elect of AAL. Jan3,77:2

REHABILITATION
music helps rehabilitate handicapped children. Nov28,77:9
riding lessons for physically handicapped kids. June20,77: Impact/11

REINHARDT, UWE
increasing costs, utilization, HEW reorganization threatening health care system. Apr4,77:*8,**14

RELIGION
Supreme Court decisions on age discrimination and religious objections to drugs. Dec5,77:2
need for cooperation between medicine & religion. Jan3,77:*10,**12

RENFROE, TB
derelict whose testimony broke a Medi-Cal fraud ring dies. Oct17,77:2

RESEARCH
New York governor vetoes restrictions on genetic research. Aug29,77:2
Harvard launches effort to encourage applied research on health problems. Sept5,77:*14,**15
Massachusetts Hospital Assn. wants to exempt medical research from certificate of need rules. Oct10,77:*13,**29
longshot research institute, Greenberg of Washington Post. Nov7,77:4

rare disease research backed. Dec5,77:3
AMA-ERF lists research aid. Dec19/26,77:*13,**17
plans for cancer research hospital cancelled in Los Angeles. Feb21,77:*13,**15
DNA research curbs sought. Mar14,77:7
60% of lottery will go to health research. Mar21,77:2
Cambridge panel backs continued DNA research. Jan17,77:3
federal regulation of recombinant DNA research inevitable. Mar21,77:*14,**12
California studies DNA legislation. Feb14,77:16
scientists can conduct recombinant DNA investigations. Feb14,77:16
Jack Shakely - grantsmanship expert. Feb14,77:*21,**24+
National Data Corp grant to Medical U. of South Carolina. Feb7,77:2
RESIDENT PHYSICIANS SECTION
kit to help organize state house staff sections sent to all state medical association directors. Feb28,77:*20,**24
RESOURCES
offbeat newspaper called "Resources." July11,77:*15,**19
RETIREMENT
retirement age legislation. Sept26,77:10
retirement ban enacted in California. Oct3,77:*11,**27
mandatory retirement ban approved by House. Oct3,77:*15,**23
editorial, mandatory retirement. Oct3,77:4
Supreme Court decisions on age discrimination and religious objections to drugs. Dec5,77:2
tax-deductible amount put into self-employed pension plan might be doubled. Nov28,77:Impact/6
how MDs view retirement. Dec19/26,77:Impact/4
no forced retirement, AMA chief says. Dec19/26,77:Impact/4
retired physicians tell how they made transition. Dec19/26,77:Impact/1+
literature resource center containing retirement information. June13,77:*15,**19
retirement change backed by House Education and Labor Committee. July25,77:8
RHOADS, JONATHAN E
1977 winner of Philadelphia Award. Feb21,77:2
RICHARDS, WILLIAM R
director of Connecticut State Medical Society retires. May23,77:2
RICHARDSON, JOHN A
malpractice and fraud suit filed against Richardson for laetrile treatment. Aug29,77:1+
RICHMOND, JULIUS
assistant secretary for health at HEW also US Surgeon General. June20,77:14
Dr. Richmond mentions issues he may face. May30,77:*10,**12
HEW assistant secretary for health. July11,77:*9,**11
Dr. Richmond takes HEW assignment. May16,77:*7,**9
RIEMENSCHNEIDER, PAUL A
president-elect of American Roentgen Ray Society. Oct17,77:2
RILEY, RICHARD L
American Thoracic Society President and President-elect. May23,77:2
RIVLIN, ALICE
budget office warns of high cost of NHI. Feb21,77:1+
ROBERT WOOD JOHNSON FOUNDATION
access to health care, life expectancy improving,

expenditures increasing. Apr11,77:12
ROBERTS, ORAL
plans for $100 million medical center in Tulsa. Dec5,77:2
ROBINSON, SAUL J
president and president-elect of American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov26,77:2
ROBITSCHER, JONAS
psychiatrist criticizes Carter's mental health proposals and community mental health system. Oct17,77:*11,**17
ROCK SLEYSTER SCHOLARS
1977 Rock Sleyster Scholars. Nov7,77:*17,**29
ROCKDALE MEDICAL CENTER
physician still can't get copy of Medicaid audit. Aug8,77:*17,**21
two views on Dr. Pembaur from readers. June27/July4,77:5
probers' tactics put clinic in 'state of siege.' June6,77:1+
ROCOTTA, JOSEPH J
president and president-elect of National Federation of Catholic Physicians' Guilds. Nov7,77:2
ROEMER, MILTON
honored by American Public Health Assn. Nov14,77:2
ROGERS JR, HARRISON L
new vice speaker of AMA from Atlanta, Ga. July11,77:3
ROGERS, PAUL G
American Heart Assn. awards. Oct31,77:2
ROMANI, JOHN H
new officers of American Public Health Assn. Nov14,77:2
ROSE, E KASH
MD's prescription for controlling costs. Mar21,77:*18,**21
ROSEN, GEORGE
died at age 67. Aug15,77:2
ROSENOW, EDWARD C
ASIM pays tribute to ACP's Dr. Rosenow. Apr4,77:17+
ROSS, JOSEPH C
president and president-elect of American College of Chest Physicians. Dec19/26,77:2
ROTMAN, CARLOS
wins permission to remain in the US. June13,77:3
ROWLAND, GEORGE A
candidate for Board of Trustees. Dec19/26,77:10
ROZELLE, RALPH
medical school program guides high school students into rural primary care. Apr11,77:*21+**23+
RUBELLA
rubella threatens about five million women of childbearing age. May30,77:2
RUBIN, PHILIP
new officers of American Society of Therapeutic Radiologists. Dec12,77:2
RUHE, C H WILLIAM
court case illustrates classic dilemma of medical schools. Sept26,77:Impact/3
RUNDLES, WILLIAM R
California 'cosmetic surgeons' targets of new abuse charges. Mar7,77:*11,**14
RUNYON JR, JOHN
Rockefeller public service award. Nov28,77:2
RURAL HEALTH
AMA urges changes in bill extending Medicare payments to rural health clinics. Aug8,77:*14,**8
reimbursement for rural care, Washington Post. Sept19,77:4

MD settles in town that helped pay tuition. Dec19/26,77: Impact/5
rural children's cardiologist uses 3 nurse practioners. Feb7,77: *21,**28+
AMA will present papers in symposium on health services for rural areas. Feb14,77:2
legislation to encourage rural health clinics fails to assure sufficient physician supervision. Mar7,77: *10,**14
Amish people beginning to accept modern medical care. Mar7,77:*15+,**23+
rural health solutions still lacking. Apr11,77:1+
reader comments on rural health problems. June27/July4,77:5
"Delivery of Health Care in Rural America." June20,77:*7,**23
legislators vote aid to Florida's rural physicians. June6,77: *6,**9
rural disparities, New York Times. Apr11,77:4
medical school program guides high school students into rural primary care. Apr11,77:*21+**23+
four communities band together to establish efficient new health system. Mar28,77:Impact/5+
National Conference on Rural Health theme "Directions for Rural Health Services." Jan24,77:*12,**14
airborne MDs bring medical care to rural Utah. Feb7,77:*17,**21
RUSHMER, ROBERT F
American College of Chest Physicians will honor four. Oct10,77:*2,**6
RUSK, HOWARD
given Jefferson Award for public service by American Institute for Public Service. July11,77:2
RUSSELL, KEITH P
president of International Federation of Gynecology and Obstetrics. Feb14,77:2
RYAN, WILLIAM E
McNerney, Ryan get top Blue Cross-Blue Shield posts. Dec12,77:*19,**23
SABIN, ALBERT
Dr. Sabin suggests emphasis on measles rather than polio and flu vaccines. Nov7,77:*16,**21
SABLE, RON
'dual interns' satisfied with training experiment. Sept12,77:*23,**31
SAINT JEROME HOSPITAL
reader comments on hospital planning in Genesee County. May23,77:5
SALK, JONAS
nationalization of care favored by public, Salk emphasizes lifestyle. Oct10,77:*22,**34
Nehru Award for International Understanding. Jan17,77:2
Presidential Medal of Freedom to Jonas Salk, MD. July18,77:2
SAMMONS, JAMES H
awarded honorary membership in AHA. Sept5,77:*21,**29
AMA urges new policy for aged population. Sept19,77:*11,**16z
NBC-TV special on America's medical care system includes interview of Dr. Sammons. Oct3,77:*7+,**11+
report to stir debate, Dr. Sammons predicts. Dec5,77:*8,**12
Dr. Sammons' criticism of Carter Administration. June27/July4,77:*21,**37
AMA outlines differences between 'fraud,' 'abuse.' Mar28,77:6
SAN MATEO COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY

debate on PSRO for San Mateo County. Aug29,77:11
society delays PSRO action. Sept12,77:20
SANCHES, RAFAEL C
honored by American Academy of Family Physicians. Nov14,77:2
SANDERS, CHARLES
Dr. Sanders in line for post at HEW. Feb21,77:*17,**21
SAUDI ARABIA
Baylor medical school to set up heart surgery program in Saudi Arabia. Aug22,77:*10,**14
reader corrects article on surgery program in Saudi Arabia. Oct3,77:5
SAWYER, KENNETH C
ex-AMA trustee Dr. Sawyer dies. Aug8,77:12
SAWYER, KENNETH S
$5,000 bequest honors Dr. Sawyer. Sept19,77:*7,**14
SCHALLER, RT
MD mountain-climbers. May23,77:*10+,**12+
SCHALLY, ANDREW V
three share Nobel in Medicine. Oct24,77:*6,**6
SCHERBEL, ARTHUR
American Society for Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics officers. May16,77:2
SCHMIDT, RICHARD T F
president of ACOG. May16,77:2
SCHOOLS - MEDICAL
Johns Hopkins School of Medicine prefers to lose its capitation grant rather than comply with Health Manpower Act. Aug22,77:1+
plan delayed for West Virginia's Marshall U. School of Medicine. Aug15,77:6
Stanford to forfeit federal funds rather than submit to requirements of Health Manpower Act. Aug29,77:2
Supreme Court will rule on legality of special admissions programs in Bakke case. Sept26,77:Impact/2+
four top medical schools challenge constitutionality of new Health Manpower Act. Sept26,77:1+
court case illustrates classic dilemma of medical schools. Sept26,77:Impact/3
current situation of minority students. Sept26,77:Impact/2
medical school tuition up 10%. Oct17,77:*8,**13
put off legal battle until after Bakke reverse discrimination case. Oct31,77:2
medical school growth backed by House Commerce Committee. Oct24,77:*7,**20
Meharry beset by financial problems. Nov7,77:*13+,**17+
more schools protest transfer rule. Nov7,77:*10,**15
new medical schools in Caribbean below medical education standards. Nov28,77:3
protests stall med school plans. Nov21,77:6
educators fearful of government intrusion in medical schools. Nov21,77:13
allegations of influence peddling in medical school in Pennsylvania. Nov28,77:14
medical schools reject forced transfers, Science Magazine. Dec5,77:4
private institution not required to grant hearing before nonrenewal of contract. Dec19/26,77:Impact/11
schools must admit for one year only American FMGs. Dec19/26,77:11
Supreme Court action in reverse bias case awaited. Feb21,77: *11,**17

return to four-year curriculum for medical students recommended. Feb14,77:2
editorial, AMA-ERF gifts to medical schools. Apr11,77:4
accrediting agency for medical schools will probably win two-year extension of federal recognition. Apr4,77:1+
abandon the military medical school, Washington Star. Mar21,77:4
proposal to establish medical school in Rio Grande Valley turned down. Mar21,77:2
Georgetown University tuition increase for first-year medical students. Mar14,77:2
effort to save Uniformed University of the Health Sciences pledged. Mar7,77:2
Carter bids to close military medical school. Feb28,77:*14,**18
legislation would eliminate tuition at University of Kansas School of Medicine but require graduates to practice in the state. Apr18,77:**23
AMA-ERF gives $1.18 million to medical schools. Apr11,77:*19,**17
$12.5 million to keep Uniformed University of the Health Sciences operating. Apr11,77:2
schools urged to expand recruitment of minorities. May30,77:*7,**9
capitation and freedom, Louis M Hellman, MD. May2,77:4
reader supports military medical school. Apr25,77:5
tuition repayment bill may be unconstitutional. Apr25,77:*11,**19
Hahnemann Medical College joint six-year medical education program. Jan10,77:*14,**16
medical school section debates resident position, new medical schools, preferential admissions. June27/July4,77: *13,**23
AMA's new medical school section plans first meeting. June13,77:*15,**19
third and fourth year enrollments approved for Rutgers Medical School. June13,77:2
reader comments on tuition hike. June6,77:5
FTC bureau renews attack on LCME role. June6,77:*6,**7
readers comment on military medical school. June13,77:5
California Bar won't enter case of Allan Bakke. May30,77: *7,**9
governor vetoes tuition repayment bill. May30,77:*12,**15
medical school enrollment up. Jan3,77:*15,**18
minority enrollment drop deplored. Jan10,77:*12,**14
plans for establishment of third black medical school announced by Morehouse College. Jan24,77:*13,**15
tuition hits $10,000 in D.C. Feb7,77:8
teaching contract agreed on by College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey and Cooper Medical Center. Jan31,77:2
Wright State medical school to refuse forced transfers. Feb7,77:8
new Tennessee school gets go-ahead. July18,77:6
LCME wins approval as accrediting agency for US medical schools. July18,77:1
Hahnemann aided by loan guarantees from staff, faculty. July11,77:*9,**11
Italy's medical schools to close doors to foreign students. July18,77:*10,**15
reader comments on letter advocating recruiting military physicians from academy graduates. July11,77:5
plans approved for School of Medicine at Morehouse College in

Atlanta. Aug1,77:*6,**8
tuition increase of 57.6% at N.U. Medical School causes protest. Aug8,77:2
SCHWINGER, HAROLD N
new officers of American College of Radiology. Apr25,77:2
SEDDON, RHEA
Rhea Seddon, MD - future space pilot? Oct3,77:*9,**15
SEEVERS, MAURICE H
died April 20. May9,77:2
SELIKOFF, IRVING J
studies link PBB exposure, health damage. Jan17,77:12,**14
SELZER, RICHARD
"Mortal Lessons" by Richard Selzer, MD. Apr4,77:*10,**16
SENCER, DAVID
Dr. Sencer loses top post at Center for Disease Control. Feb14,77:*19,**23
SEVESO
dioxin contamination of Seveso warning to all countries. Oct24,77:Impact/7+
SEX
appeal court order that requires pay for sex reassignment operation. Aug29,77:7
Southern Baptist officials ban sex-change operations. Oct24,77:2
how MDs view the sexual revolution. Apr25,77:Impact/3
teenage sex seen increasing. Apr25,77:*14,**16
"Woman's Orgasm: A Guide to Sexual Satisfation" by Georgia Kline-Graber, RN. June6,77:*19,**29
SEX EDUCATION
how to advise teens on sex activity. June20,77:*18,**26
SHAFFNER, LOUIS DES
North Carolina delegate to AMA. Oct31,77:*14,**18
SHAKELY, JACK
Jack Shakely - grantsmanship expert. Feb14,77:*21,**24+
SHAPIRO, SAM
honored by American Public Health Assn. Nov14,77:2
SHAPIRO, STUART H
on staff of Senate subcommittee headed by Sen. Edward Kennedy. Jan 24,77:2
SHATKIN, SAMUEL
president of American Society of Maxillofacial Surgeons. Jan24,77:2
SHAW, JOHN M
president, president-elect of AAD. Jan3,77:2
SHEPHERD, JOHN T
dean of Mayo Medical School. Jan3,77:2
SHLAGETER, CHARLES W
shot and killed by patient. July25,77:2
SHORE, SAMUEL
president of Los Angeles Trial Lawyers Assn. Jan10,77:2
SHTERN, MIKHAIL
Soviet Union releases Mikhail Shtern, MD, from prison. Mar28,77:*2,**3
SHWED, HARVEY J
New Jersey physicians explain why state's physicians bowing out of Medicaid program. Sept5,77:16
SIBERY, D EUGENE
Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Greater New York executive vice president. June13,77:2
SIEGLER, MARK
remarks on ethics in everyday practice. Feb7,77:*22,**30

reader comments on article by Siegler. Mar7,77:5
SIMONSON, MARIA
clinical psychologist advises on approach to obesity.
Sept12,77:9
SIMPSON, CEDRIC K
modern medical sleuth. Jan24,77:*10,**16+
SIMPSON, JAMES W
rural children's cardiologist uses 3 nurse practioners. Feb7,77:
*21,**28+
SKINNER, DONALD
honored at annual meeting of American Urological Assn.
Aug15,77:2
SKOM, JOSEPH
medical record thefts investigated in Illinois.
Feb21,77:*11,**18
SMALLPOX
smallpox continues to be problem in Africa. Aug22,77:2
outbreak of smallpox in Somalia. May30,77:2
epidemic of smallpox in Somalia. May23,77:2
smallpox eradicated from India. May9,77:2
smallpox outbreak in Somalia. Aug1,77:2
SMETANA, HANS F
died at age 83. Aug22,77:2
SMITH JR, F MICHAEL
pros and cons of AMA's comprehensive health insurance plan.
May2,77:*15+,**23+
SMITH JR, JOHN M
new officers of Texas Medical Association. May23,77:2
SMITH, FRANKLIN P
Benjamin Rush Awards of Pennsylvania Medical Society.
Apr11,77:2
SMITH, JOSEPH A
West Virginia Medical Society officers. Sept26,77:2
SMITH, ROBERT N
Secretary of Defense Medal for Outstanding Public Service.
Apr11,77:2
SNODGRASS, PHILIP A
Medical Association of State of Alabama awards. Apr11,77:2
SOCIAL SECURITY
Social Security expansion voted. Sept19,77:9
tax revisions approved by House Ways and Means Committee.
Oct24,77:*18,**16
Social Security Tax increase will affect NHI. Nov7,77:
*9,**22
reader comments on AMA use of Social Security numbers.
Feb28,77:5
Carter plan for rescuing Social Security system.
May16,77:*8,**10
reader suggests potential solution to Social Security
systems financial woes. Mar28,77:5
Don I. Wortman named deputy commissioner of Social Security.
July11,77:2
action urged to bolster Social Security funds. Aug1,77:
*14,**22
reader says best way out of Social Security deficit problem is
to include federal employes. Aug1,77:5
200 government workers on welfare rolls in D.C. Aug6,77:2
SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE
reasons why Connecticut physicians less willing to accept
Medicare payment assignments. Aug29,77:6
may discontinue Medicaid and Medicare reimbursement of 28

medical procedures. Sept12,77:9
'haphazard and inaccurate data' on rate of surgery among Medicaid recipients. Sept12,77:*3,**24
Medicare recipients' share of hospital bills to rise $20. Sept19,77:1
revised Medicare list expected soon. Sept19,77:1
editorial, fraud among Medicare providers. Sept26,77:4
HEW corrects Medicare list. Sept26,77:1
AMA calls for hearings on Medicare fraud bill. Sept19,77: *16,**16
federal-state investigation into Medicare and Medicaid fraud in New York. Oct10,77:*18,**16
Medicare fraud bill strengthens PSRO role. Oct17,77:1
anti-fraud bill makes many changes in PSRO program. Oct24,77:1+
HEW to push second opinions and criteria in surgery. Nov7,77:1+
readers comment on corrected 'Medicare list.' Oct31,77:5
AMA board supports changes in Medicare, Medicaid bills. Oct31,77:*10,**14
fraud-abuse bill signed. Oct31,77:*8,**10
expansion of dental benefits under Medicare urged. Oct31,77:2
APHA hits Medicare cuts, backs NHS proposal. Nov14,77: *12,**9+
reader disputes fraud statistics. Nov21,77:5
note on misleading statistics from reader. Dec19/26,77:5
AMA to continue surveillance of HEW practice of releasing names of physicians receiving Medicare reimbursements. Dec12,77:*6,**12
AMA study to continue on problem of Medicare reimbursement differentials. Dec12,77:*6,**12
AMA opposes Social Security disclosure proposal. Feb14,77:*23,**31
HCFA will be administering federal programs in Medicare, Medicaid and quality assurance. Mar28,77:6
HEW reorganization sets up new health financing agency. Mar14,77:1+
new agency to administer Medicare and Medicaid. Mar14,77:8
judge upholds MAC drug regulations. Mar14,77:1+
payment changes sought in Kentucky Medicare. Feb28,77:8
Maryland Medicare negotiated payment system. Mar7,77:2
SSA reimbursement policy aimed at increasing use of physician extenders. Feb21,77:10
Derzon will head new HEW agency. Apr4,77:*6,**10
National Physician Extender Reimbursement Program an experiment and does not change Medicare reimbursement policy. Mar28,77:15
HEW promises correct list of Medicare providers. Apr18,77:1
editorial, fraud and abuse distinguished. Apr4,77:4
errors in HEW's Medicare list anger physicians. Apr11,77:1+
computer privacy test is failure. Feb14,77:*23,**31
editorial, incorrect reporting of Medicare payments. Mar28,77:4
AMA outlines differences between 'fraud,' 'abuse.' Mar28,77:6
HEW to issue revised Medicare list after widespread criticism. Mar28,77:1+
readers comment on HEW's Medicare list. May9,77:5
Califano expresses regret for Medicare errors. May9,77:1+
Dole assails Medicare list. Apr18,77:*18,**22

editorial, request for list of physicians who have earned $100,000. Apr11,77:4
Medicare fraud legislation altered. Apr11,77:*22,**24
HEW's inaccuracies protested by AMA. Apr11,77:*27,**31
MDs seeking Medicare changes at AMS annual meeting. May9,77:*6,**10
sue HEW, readers say. May23,77:5
giant nursing home faces loss of federal aid for rule violations. May30,77:*12,**14
major changes in Talmadge Medicare-Medicaid bill. May16,77:1+
readers comment on Medicare list. May2,77:5
Sen. Talmadge proposes tightening Medicare-Medicaid fraud provisions. Jan17,77:*16,**20
MDs indicted for Medicare fraud. Jan3,77:*12,**15
congressmen asks assignment inquiry in Connecticut. Jan3,77:*3
Medicare-Medicaid resolutions at annual convention. June27/July4,77:*20,**36
medical specialty groups support Medicare-Medicaid reform act. June20,77:6
readers comment on Medicare payments. June20,77:5
Medicare payments for physicians' services allowed 6% increase. July11,77:*10,**12
Califano describes new Medicare list. July11,77:*10,**12
study to determine how much Medicare money spent during 'grace period.' July25,77:2
reader comments on Medicare fraud. Aug1,77:5
SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - COST
Medicare 'fee schedule' plan attacked. Feb28,77:3
HEW acknowledges Medicare data errors. Mar21,77:1+
Ford's budget contains cost rise for Medicare, Medicaid. Jan24,77:*13,**15
increase in Medicare premiums announced. Jan3,77:7
editorial, HEW Medicare list. Mar21,77:4
SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX
physician still can't get copy of Medicaid audit. Aug8,77:*17,**21
New Jersey physicians explain why state's physicians bowing out of Medicaid program. Sept5,77:16
derelicts sent to mental institution in Medicaid scheme. Aug29,77:14
grand jury in Seattle investigating physicians' mark-ups for laboratory tests. Aug29,77:13
correction, to article 'Medicaid rates frozen in North Carolina.' Aug29,77:6
rejects contract for computer work on Massachusetts Medicaid program. Aug29,77:6
Massachusetts physician refuses to treat Medicaid patient. Sept5,77:*14,**15
appeal court order that requires pay for sex reassignment operation. Aug29,77:7
Bradford National Corp. to develop system to process NYC Medical billing. Sept19,77:2
Massachusetts rule relating to physician care of Medicaid patients. Sept19,77:*7,**6
claiming services for Medicaid patients as charitable deductions. Sept26,77:6
emergency legislation to prevent Medicaid cutbacks. Oct3,77:2
Medicaid rate report disputed in New York. Sept26,77:*6,**11
HEW plans to expand 'Project Integrity' probe. Oct10,77:*6,**27
Massachusetts policy clarified on essential care. Oct10,77:

**23
Medicaid fraud bill approved without provision to guarantee privacy. Oct3,77:*14,**16
death of prosecution witness in case against a pharmacist accused of Medi-Cal fraud. Oct17,77:2
derelict whose testimony broke a Medi-Cal fraud ring dies. Oct17,77:2
Illinois cannot remove from Medicaid program providers guilty of fraud. Oct24,77:2
HEW, NY state in Medicaid review fight. Oct31,77:1+
ISMS offers help to stop Medicaid fraud. Oct31,77:*13,**17
Medicaid waste blamed on agency errors. Nov7,77:1
Illinois MDs oppose NHI, Medicaid reimbursement rates. Nov21,77:6
will go to trial on obstruction of justice charges. Nov21,77:3
penalties for Medicaid providers who are caught cheating. Dec12,77:2
MD found guilty of obstructing justice. Dec12,77:*18,**22
Massachusetts Medicaid billing irregularities reported. Feb28,77:8
suggests offering physicians caring for Medicaid patients credit on income taxes. Mar7,77:4
seeking repeal of Arizona's Medicaid program. Feb21,77:2
Medicaid rate ceiling rejected in Massachusetts. Feb14,77: *14,**13y
New York to computerize Medicaid in attempt to cut abuses. Feb21,77:8+
Chicago Sun-Times: how to keep health care providers from ripping off Medicaid. Feb28,77:4
Florida Medicaid asking physicians and Medicaid recipients to cut back on nonessential services. Feb28,77:8
Governor's National Conference urges changes in Medicaid fees and regulations. Mar7,77:1+
bill to repeal Medicaid advances in Arizona. Mar7,77:*17,**27
Illinois will recommend that Medicaid program be operated by private firms. Mar14,77:2
Bergen Brunswig to discontinue Health Applications Systems division. Mar14,77:*15,**17
consider new rule prohibiting physicians from not accepting Medicaid patients. Mar14,77:*15,**17
mandatory second opinion program for Massachusetts' Medicaid recipients. Mar14,77:*16,**17y
permission to attach Medicaid payments. Mar28,77:*2,**3
New York hospitals seek to avert Medicaid cutbacks. Mar28,77:*3,**2
FBI to probe Medicaid fraud. Mar28,77:1+
veto of Medicaid repeal upheld in Arizona. Mar28,77:8
governor vetoes bill to kill Arizona Medicaid plan. Mar14,77:*16,**18
more cuts proposed in New York Medicaid plan. Mar14,77:*16,**24
Medicaid fraud bill too broad, AMA says. Mar14,77:3
AHCA files suit against Medicaid policy for nursing homes. Mar7,77:*14,**21
Medicaid 'freeze' causing crisis for 9 Chicago hospitals. Feb7,77: 14
Medi-Cal (Medicaid) program shows millions of dollars lost. Apr4,77:2
California fails to provide increases in Medi-Cal payments. Jan31,

77:2
Massachusetts physicians must not refuse to treat Medicaid patients. Jan31,77:12
New York Medicaid budget is $832.8 million. Feb7,77:2
court bans cuts in New York's Medicaid program. Jan31,77:12
Arizona efforts to repeal Medicaid program. Jan24,77:2
hearing aimed at discovering why Medicare assignment rate lower in Conn. Jan24,77:*13,**15
rising cost of California's Medi-Cal. Jan24,77:2
alleged overbilling to Medicaid by voluntary nursing homes. Apr11,77:2
length-of-stay limitation for Medicaid patients blocked. Jan3,77:2
will withhold Medicaid funds from states that failed to monitor patient care. June20,77:*17,**25
computer reveals Medicaid fraud. June20,77:1+
senate report recommended by reader. Jan10,77:5
Medicare list delayed again. June27/July4,77:*21,**37
HEW cost control suggestions include reducing number of MDs, Federal share of Medicaid. June27/July4,77:1+
California cuts off payments to Medi-Cal (Medicaid). June27/July4,77:2
two views on Dr. Pembaur from readers. June27/July4,77:5
Pennsylvania will restrict Medicaid coverage of podiatry. June13,77:*6,**15
new Medicaid probe, Project 500. June6,77:*13,**21
probers' tactics put clinic in 'state of siege.' June6,77:1+
Salina Kansas Journal; comments on Medicaid list. May23,77:4
Alabama averts Medicaid cuts. Mar28,77:*16,**19
New York State rejects proposal that hospitals be charged one-time fee. Apr4,77:2
Medicaid letters anger physicians in New York. Apr18,77:*6,**10
expansion of Texas Medicaid program recommended. Apr18,77:2
Georgia hospitals will file suit unless past due Medicaid payments received. Apr18,77:2
readers comment on Massachusetts Medicaid rule. Apr18,77:5
judge overturns Medicaid freeze. May9,77:*18,**24
Medicaid errors widespread. May9,77:*19,**18
N.Y. Medicaid cuts approved. Apr11,77:*22,**24
court battle over frozen Medicaid reimbursement rates in Illinois resolved. Apr11,77:*16,**20
court upholds Medicaid cuts in District of Columbia. Apr11,77:9
Arizona Supreme Court bars start of Medicaid. July18,77:2
Wisconsin MDs win premium reduction suit against rate freeze, support liability amendments. July11,77:*13,**15
eleven providers in Ohio face Medicaid abuse inquiry. July11,77:*13,**16
three-month stay of federal Medicaid cutbacks allowed. July18,77:2
California Medicaid surveillance team blocked. July11,77:*7,**9
MD denies Medicaid fraud charge. July18,77:*10,**14
thirteen physicians in Florida indicted on Medicare fraud. July11,77:2
Medicaid kickbacks cited by Senate Committee on Aging. July25,77:7
urged to increase reimbursement to ambulance firms that transport Medi-Cal (Medicaid) patients. July25,77:2
Hospital Assn. of the State of New York assails Medicaid review program. July25,77:2

barred from suspending physician from Medi-Cal program without hearing. July25,77:2
Medicaid 'fraud' reports questioned. July25,77:7
Ohio drug store convicted of falsely billing state. Aug8,77:2
Medicaid doctors work harder and earn less money. Aug1,77: *11,**26
Medicaid rates frozen in N.C. Aug1,77:*11,**16
cuts in New York's Medicaid and welfare programs proposed. Jan3,77 :2
Alabama Medicaid program faces bankruptcy. Mar7,77:*17,**25
Medicaid restriction imposed by Massachusetts not consistent with federal statutes. Feb14,77:*14,**13y

SOCIAL WELFARE
growing disenchantment over federal government's failure to solve social problems. Nov28,77:6
AMA will help plan changes in welfare system. Feb14,77:*23,**30
Republican care package requires that employers provide social services. Mar21,77:10
Califano asks welfare reform suggestions from physicians, unions, governors, and welfare organizations. Feb7,77:*13,**19

SOCIETIES - MEDICAL
new graduate program in medical association management. Sept12,77:*22,**28
how some medical society executives are responding to mounting job pressures and declining incentive. Mar28,77:Impact/1+
management resource exchange. June6,77:*22,**38
reader comments on Donovan article. Apr11,77:5

SOMERS, HERMAN
economist discusses economic and political background of US health care. June20,77:*7

SOPER, FRED L
died in Wichita, Kan. Feb21,77:2

SORRENTI, ROBERT
panel discusses future of general pediatrics. Feb28,77: Impact/6+

SOUTH AFRICA
GP to South Africa's blacks. Dec19/26,77:Impact/10
black patients in South Africa certified as mentally ill and detained against their will. Apr4,77:2

SOUTH CAROLINA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
SCMA opposes NHI, decriminalization of cannabis. May9,77:*9,**13

SOUTH LAWNDALE HEALTH CENTER
starting family practice clinic requires patience, political acumen. Nov14,77:*9+,**17+

SPACE FLIGHT
Rhea Seddon, MD - future space pilot? Oct3,77:*9,**15

SPEARS, JACK
author of "The Civil War on the Screen and Other Essays." June13,77:2

SPECIALITIES - MEDICAL
correction, statement that PTC bullying specialty societies made by VF Borum. Jan10,77:*13,**15
Nader's hospital-MD salary plan attacked. Aug22,77:1+
meeting on specialty society representation in AMA. Aug8,77:12
specialty society representation in AMA subject of conference. Sept12,77:*22,**28
reader corrects statements in Aug22 lead story. Sept26,77:5
OBGs growing in new directions. Sept26,77:Impact/1+
reader corrects article, 'The OBGs: Growing in new

directions.' Oct24,77:5
pathologists discuss conflict between cost and quality, listing by subspecialties. Nov7,77:*19,**31
reader corrects Impact article 'The OBGs.' Nov14,77:5
specialty representation plan. Nov28,77:1+
women physicians' specialty preferences markedly changed. Nov21,77:*14,**21
specialty societies get AMA house seats. Dec12,77:1+
specialty societies meeting criteria for direct representation in AMA. Dec12,77:*15,**19
problems of practicing internal medicine as seen by a psychiatrist. Mar14,77:*21+,**25+
specialty society participation in AMA subject of March 10 meeting. Feb28,77:*18,**22
direct specialty society representation in AMA opposed. June27/July4,77:8
internists gain practical experience at NHSC clinic before specializing. June13,77:*13+,**11+
crisis of popularity affecting internal medicine. May23,77:2
medicolegal decisions, general practitioner negligent because he had not referred patient to orthopedic surgeon. Mar21,77:**20
AMA Judicial Council adopts opinions on referral of patients, specialists, and teaching. Mar21,77:*17,**19
specialty board seeks more precise terminology than 'board-eligible'. Jan10,77:3
FTC subpenas specialty boards. Jan10,77:3

SPENCER, ROWENA
first 'counter-countersuit' filed. Aug1,77:1+

SPITZ, HILLIARD
extending the system, Hilliard Spitz, MD, in Connecticut Medicine. Apr4,77:4

SPORTS
skateboarding injuries could be reduced by footwear. Aug22,77:11
athletic skill not just physical, psychologist says. Sept12,77:6+
"Camping in the National Park System." Sept19,77:*11,**21
American Medical Golf Assn. tournament. Oct31,77:*14,**18
MD organizes women's rowing crew regatta. Nov14,77:*8,**12
films and filmstrips on fishing. Nov14,77:*19,**27
MD tennis addict. Nov7,77:*6,**7
emphasizes, measures importance of exercise. Mar28,77:Impact/11
complex devoted to tennis fans. Apr11,77:*17,**21
Fenwick Fly Fishing Schools. Apr4,77:*22,**30
Transamerica Bicycle Trail. Apr18,77:*7,**29
two guides to hiking trails. May30,77:*13,**17
sound films about wilderness survival. May30,77:*13,**17
Vermont Bicycle Touring offers 2-24 day trips. May9,77:*15,**21
second annual Physician's Relays. May9,77:2
MD mountain-climbers. May23,77:*10+,**12+
climbers and hikers in need of traveling companions. May30,77:*13,**17
riding lessons for physically handicapped kids. June20,77:Impact/11
mail-order catalogs. June6,77:*21,**37
all bikers should wear helmets, AMA says. July18,77:*14,**25
item on sound films contained incorrect address. July11,77:*15,**19

airborne adventure at three new resorts. July18,77:*10,**14
SPORTS MEDICINE
psychiatrist faces loss of license for prescribing amphetamines. Aug8,77:*13,**18y
reader corrects discus weight. Aug22,77:5
program to make sports safer. Sept26,77:Impact/9
psychiatrist found guilty of overprescribing amphetamines. Nov14,77:*19,**25
seminar on head protection for cyclists. Apr4,77:*22,**30
AMA to hold sports meeting. Apr25,77:*7
first-year medical student publishes article in Lancet. June6,77:*14,**23
MD member of Mt Hood Ski Patrol. June6,77:*14+,**24+
"Mammoth Conference on Sports Medicine". Feb7,77:2
sports physicians discuss their role, importance of uniforms to female athletes. June27/July4,77:*12,**20+
studying athletes to improve performance and nation's health. Aug1,77:*7+,**9+
SPRAY, SELWYN
medical missionary jailed on suspicion of aiding black nationalist guerrillas. June27/July4,77:2
ST FRANCIS HOSPITAL
rural hospital drops blues. Nov7,77:*8,**11
ST JEROME HOSPITAL
Genesee County MDs encourage merger rather than expansion of two hospitals. Apr18,77:*6,**26
reader comments on letter opposing Genesee County Medical Society. June13,77:5
STARE, FREDERICK J
honored by American Geriatrics Society. Aug8,77:2
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
California Dept. of Health most inefficient, incompetent, chaotic, and unresponsive department in the state government. Sept19,77:2
governor files suit against Mississippi State Medical Association to retain his appointees to state board of health. Mar28,77:8
California plan to break state Department of Health into four. Apr11,77:2
governor's appointments are disputed by Mississippi State Medical Association. Feb28,77:8
Alabama reorganization package recommends 200 state agencies be combined into 15. Mar7,77:2
Maryland Health Commissioner proposes cutbacks. Mar7,77:2
STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
judge overturns Medicaid freeze. May9,77:*18,**24
STATE MEDICINE
readers comment on Cuban health care. Aug15,77:5
reader comments on article 'Socialist Cuba, primary care now reaches rural areas.' Sept5,77:5
physicians from England, Canada, and Australia urge Americans to resist federal intrusion in medicine. Oct10,77:1+
reader suggests personal observation of each country's respective medical care programs. Mar28,77:5
clinics specializing in primary care cornerstone of Cuban system. July25,77:11+
STATISTICS
'haphazard and inaccurate data' on rate of surgery among Medicaid recipients. Sept12,77:*3,**24
physicians will be included in economic census. Oct3,77:1+
STERILIZATION - SEXUAL

men who have undergone vasectomies can be married in Catholic Church. Aug15,77:2
National Medical Assn. endorses sterilization. Aug22,77:2
medical society lawsuit delays sterilization rules. Aug22,77: *10,**14
judge not entitled to judicial immunity from suit by sterilized daughter. Sept5,77:*16,**17
HEW to halt sterilization aid program. Dec12,77:*18,**22
CMA criticizes proposed state regulations on human sterilization. Feb21,77:2
grants for women who are seeking sterilization. June13,77:2
Indiana judge who ordered sterilization of girl could be sued for liability. Apr4,77:2
sterilization denied by private hospital. June20,77:Impact/8
new rules for sterilizations in California. June6,77:2
sterilization rivaling oral contraceptives as birth control method. Aug1,77:*15,**23
STETLER, JOSEPH C
pharmaceutical industry suggests FDA changes. Oct24,77: Impact/4
STETSON, CHANDLER A
died at age 55. June6,77:2
STEWART, WILLIAM CRAIG
president of board of directors of Barren Foundation. Feb7,77:2
STILLMAN, MICHAEL A
MD tennis addict. Nov7,77:*6,**7
STINCHFIELD, FRANK E
ACS calls for unification of specialties and increased CME efforts. Oct31,77:7
STONE, HARVEY B
died at age 94. June13,77:2
STRAUB, NORMAN C
American College of Chest Physicians will honor four. Oct10,77:*2,**6
STRESS
new federal study on occupational stress ranks occupations. Oct3,77:*11,**28+
stress called 'inevitable.' Oct3,77:*11,**29
executive stress in practice of medicine. Oct17,77:*10,**16
STRIKES & LOCKOUTS
Dr. Young's rehiring upheld. Aug29,77:1+
boycott supports better patient care. June27/July4,77:2
housestaff to strike on working conditions and patient-care fund. June6,77:2
only unions representing health care facility employes must give 10-day notice before striking. Mar7,77:2
striking employes of Temple University Hospital arrested. July18,77:2
STROBHAR, WHALEN
president of American Assn. of Medical Society Executives. July11,77:*18,**22
STUART, HAROLD C
died in Brookline, Mass. Jan3,77:2
STUDENTS
demand for accounting graduates 16% greater than last year. Aug22,77:11
theory for steadily falling Scholastic Aptitude Test scores. Sept19,77:*11,**21
most students accepted by universities arrived on campus. Sept19,77:*11,**21
STUDENTS - MEDICAL

Johns Hopkins School of Medicine prefers to lose its capitation grant rather than comply with Health Manpower Act. Aug22,77:1+
implications of Bakke case. Sept5,77:6
pay medical students for attending school, Frank H. Jaklitsch, MD. Sept12,77:*23,**31
woman wins court battle to enroll in medical school. Oct3,77:1+
Italy ends US student ban. Sept26,77:9
Justice Dept. asks Supreme Court to reject charge of reverse discrimination by Bakke. Sept26,77:1+
four top medical schools challenge constitutionality of new Health Manpower Act. Sept26,77:1+
reader comments on the Bakke case. Oct10,77:5
students file suit on tuition increase at Northwestern U. Medical School. Oct3,77:*17,**16z
'reverse bias' case argued. Oct17,77:1+
Bakke case argued in Supreme Court. Oct24,77:11+
reader comments on article by Frank H. Jaklitsch, MD. Oct17,77:5
bill would require students to work four years in areas of critical shortages. Oct17,77:2
medical students face major tax bill on U.S. scholarships. Oct17,77:*9,**7
readers comment on minority medical students. Nov14,77:5
Senate kills transfer plan for FMGs. Nov14,77:1
medical education dispute centers on expulsion. Nov14,77:*13,**29
reader comments on Jaklitsch article. Nov7,77:6
minority access to medical schools, Alfred B. Fitt, Change. Nov14,77:4
educators fearful of government intrusion in medical schools. Nov21,77:13
AAMC supports repeal of 'Guadalajara clause,' increase in primary care residencies. Nov21,77:1+
Air Force Academy asking Defense Dept. to reinstate program. Nov21,77:2
scholarship tax revoked. Nov21,77:1+
USC to order state to pay for expanding enrollment. Nov21,77:2
record 60,039 students attending medical schools. Dec5,77:2
readers comment on garbagemen vs. MDs. Dec5,77:6
conferees kill student transfer plan. Dec5,77:*10,**14
medical schools reject forced transfers, Science Magazine. Dec5,77:4
schools must admit for one year only American FMGs. Dec19/26,77:11
students must pay state $8,000 or work one year. Dec19/26,77:2
'reverse bias' hearing set. Feb28,77:1
annual meeting of American Medical Student Association. Mar7,77:2
readers comment on foreign transfer students. Feb28,77:5
Wright State medical school to refuse forced transfers. Feb7,77:8
editorial, foreign transfer provision of Health Manpower Act. Feb 7,77:4
readers comment on foreign transfers. Jan24,77:5
reader criticizes Halberstam article on minority students. Jan24, 77:5
AMA's student section studies reorganization. June27/July4,77:*10,**14

medical school enrollment up. Jan3,77:*15,**18
reader comments on tuition hike. June6,77:5
pass exam on second try. June13,77:2
first-year medical student publishes article in Lancet. June6,77:*14,**23
RPS will discuss impaired-MD, increasing health care costs. June6,77:*15,**33
governor vetoes tuition repayment bill. May30,77:*12,**15
urges better career counseling, selection of medical students. May23,77:Impact/2
students sue after failing. May16,77:3
medicolegal decisions, widow of medical student awarded $2.5 million in damages. May9,77:**26
medical students protest tuition increase. May2,77:*11,**15
student dismissed without hearing. Apr25,77:6
reader comments on "No place for prima donnas" article. Apr18,77:5
medical students take unusual hospital course. Feb28,77:Impact/11
AMA support of student participation in organized medicine. July11,77:*18,**22
human qualities of medical school applicants, Detroit Medical News. July11,77:4
'reverse bias' suit supported by American Medical Student Association. Aug1,77:*9,**7

STUMBO, GRADY
two physicians on list of America's ten outstanding young men. Jan 17,77:*12,**17y

SUBURBAN GENERAL HOSPITAL
records of patients who received nitrous oxide instead of oxygen being examined. Aug15,77:*6,**14
after nitrous oxide mixup state rescinds hospital's approval. Sept26,77:6
hospital sues to block changing death certificates. Oct17,77: *9,**6
hospital sued in gas mixup. Oct31,77:*11,**15
oxygen, nitrous oxide switched, deaths linked. Aug8,77:3

SUGIURA, KANEMATSU
Dr. Sugiura's test results being used by pro-laetrile campaigners. Apr11,77:*13,**15+

SUICIDE
dentists' suicide rate reports exaggerated. Sept19,77: *11,**16z
FDA blamed for suicide of laetrile advocate Helen Calvin, MD. Dec5,77:*12,**19

SULLIVAN, JOHN
accepts $100,000 less than award in legal malpractice suit. July11,77:2

SULLIVAN, JOHN B
MD wins $175,000 liability countersuit. June6,77:1+

SUNLIGHT
cellophane-like sunscreens. Oct31,77:*12,**16

SURAWICZ, BORYS
winners of 'Sir William Osler Awards.' Sept5,77:2

SURGERY
Baylor medical school to set up heart surgery program in Saudi Arabia. Aug22,77:*10,**14
House subcommitte's report of Medicaid surgery should be required reading. Sept19,77:*13,**15
editorial, state surgical statistics. Sept19,77:4
'haphazard and inaccurate data' on rate of surgery among

Medicaid recipients. Sept12,77:*3,**24
Vermont granite industry workers elegible for second opinion on surgery. Sept26,77:2
reader corrects article on surgery program in Saudi Arabia. Oct3,77:5
coronary bypass surgery having positive results. Oct10,77: *2,**6
Chicago Medical Society referral service for second opinions. Oct3,77:*16,**24
neurosurgeon negligent in performing operation that was contraindicated. Oct3,77:*16,**20
PSRO Council recommends development of sample criteria sets to assist PSROs in reviewing medical necessity of surgical procedures. Oct3,77:*16,**21
MD questions unnecessary surgery data. Oct17,77:*8,**10
cosmetic surgeon attempting to countersue over allegedly unwarranted malpractice claim. Oct17,77:*6,**8
HEW to push second opinions and criteria in surgery. Nov7,77:1+
ACS calls for unification of specialties and increased CME efforts. Oct31,77:7
readers comment on editorial comments. Nov7,77:5
indictments against hospital and physicians accused of permitting salesman to take part in operation. Nov14,77:3
reader comments on surgery on Sunday. Nov7,77:6
heart surgery curbs produce reverse effect. Nov21,77:*6,**7
second opinions: three views. Nov28,77:4
cardiac surgical unit at Jersey City Medical Center closed. Dec12,77:2
administration of heparin before surgery might result in saving lives. Feb28,77:2
second opinion program begins in Illinois Blue Cross and Blue Shield. Mar7,77:6
charged with allowing assistants to engage in unauthorized practice of medicine. Feb14,77:*14,**13y
reader comments on cosmetic surgery. Feb14,77:5
medicolegal decisions, surgeon negligent in unsuccessful surgery. Mar21,77:**20
Cincinnati Blue Cross-Blue Shield plans second-opinion program. Mar28,77:*2,**3
California 'cosmetic surgeons' targets of new abuse charges. Mar7,77:*11,**14
medicolegal opinions, carotid body surgery for emphysema not grounds for suit. Mar7,77:**19
NIOSH proposes limits on gas in operating rooms. Mar7,77:*17,**26
insurance coverage for breast reconstruction after cancer surgery ends. Mar21,77:2
'second-opinion' issue documented, raises further questions. Mar21,77:1+
editorial, unnecessary operations. Apr11,77:4
readers comment on cosmetic surgery debate. Apr4,77:5
mandatory second opinion program for Massachusetts' Medicaid recipients. Mar14,77:*18,**17y
second-opinion bill may win approval in Iowa. Apr11,77:*16,**20
Detroit-area physicians against second opinions for all elective surgery. Apr18,77:1+
Moss renews surgery attack. May2,77:6
AMA, Rep. Moss argue about surgery testimony. May9,77:1+

reader comments on mandatory second-opinion plans. Apr25,77:5
preset criteria superior to second opinion in determining need for surgery. Apr25,77:*16,**18
correction, story entitled "Cosmetic surgery dispute flares." Apr25,77:*16,**18
reader expands on article "Illinois Blues launch second opinion plan." Apr25,77:5
"Cosmetic surgeon" arraigned in Los Angeles. Apr25,77:2
Ohio to exempt hospitals from liability when physicians fail to obtain consent for surgery. May9,77:2
reader comments on cosmetic surgery. May9,77:5
AMA hits mandatory second opinions. May16,77:1+
readers comment on Detroit's 'second opinion' program. May16,77:5
reader rejects second opinions. June20,77:5
economics, placement and certification of outpatient surgical facilities. June6,77:*7+,**11+
reader comments on plastic surgery debate. June13,77:5
Blue Cross and Blue Shield to cover breast reconstruction following breast cancer surgery. June13,77:*12,**10
medicolegal decisions, internist may serve as expert in surgical case. June6,77:**36
Harvard enters 'unnecessary surgery' debate. May30,77:1+
reader comments on surgicenters. June27/July4,77:5
advertising and unqualified surgeons stir cosmetic surgery dispute. Jan10,77:1+
reader renames necessary surgery. July18,77:5
readers have chuckles over words. July18,77:5
general surgeon not negligent in performing laminectomy and spinal fusion. Aug1,77:*18,**24

SUSKIND, RAYMOND
major awards at AOMA convention. May9,77:2

SWARENS, CC
executive secretary and assistant executive secretary of MSMA. Jan10,77:2

SWEENY JR, DONALD M
chairman and vice-chairman of AMA Council on Medical Service. Sept5,77:*21,**29

SWEETENING AGENTS
saccharin a potential carcinogen. Aug22,77:2
reader commends AMA for stand on saccharin. Aug8,77:5
agencies issue saccharin warning. Sept19,77:8
link between saccharin and bladder cancer questioned. Sept26,77:2
saccharin ban delay voted. Sept26,77:*17,**20
saccharin ban blocked. Oct24,77:*18,**16
American public should decide whether saccharin should be allowed. Oct24,77:2
ban on use of saccharin postponed. Dec5,77:2
Congress may act to overturn saccharin ban, alter Delaney amendment. Mar28,77:7
saccharin ban stirs criticism. Mar21,77:1+
reader comments on saccharin ban. Apr4,77:5
new saccharin inquiry planned. Apr11,77:6
saccharin gets O-T-C status. Apr18,77:1
delay in saccharin action is likely. Apr4,77:9
PMA against prohibiting use of saccharin in drugs. Apr11,77:2
saccharin sale backed by AMA. June27/July4,77:3
proposed suspension of ban against saccharin. June20,77:2
saccharin ban action stalled. June27/July4,77:3

Missouri delegates approve unified membership, oppose saccharin ban, use of drugs by optometrists, licensing of PAs. Apr25,77:*13,**15
delay in saccharin ban proposed. June13,77:*6,**16
cyclamates may be back on the market in Canada. May30,77:2
Canadian health officials postpone ban on saccharin. May2,77:2
saccharin, Joseph Stetler, president, Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association. May2,77:4
saccharin ban delay approved. July18,77:1
Senate Human Resources Committee votes to permit sale of saccharin. July25,77:2
broad saccharin ban hinted. July11,77:6
federal role in protection of public questioned. July18,77:*12,**20
saccharin producers to restrict toluensulfonamide to lowest detectable level. Jan17,77:2
TAIT, JAMES F
CIBA Award for Hypertension. Nov7,77:2
TAIT, SYLVIA
CIBA Award for Hypertension. Nov7,77:2
TALMADGE, HERMAN
Talmadge plan to control health care costs. Aug29,77:6
major changes in Talmadge Medicare-Medicaid bill. May16,77:1+
Talmadge backs RVS use new reimbursement approaches. Mar14,77:1+
TAMM, IGOR
Sarah L. Poiley memorial award. Dec19/26,77:2
TAUSSIG, HELEN B
Dr. Taussig to get top AMA award. Jan31,77:*10
TAYLOR, SAMUEL G, III
reminiscing about medicine's progress. Feb14,77:*20,**18
TECHNOLOGY
Blue Shield Chairman urges coverage for preventive medicine, less dependence on technology. May23,77:7+
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL
lost appeal to keep accreditation beyond 1978. Dec19/26,77:2
TENNESSEE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
TMA supports NHI, license qualifications, student members, opposes right to die law. Apr25,77:*11,**19
TERATOGEN
birth defects may be linked to pollution when Dioxin escaped. Feb28,77:2
TERMINAL CARE
experts debate future of hospices. May9,77:*6,**10
who are Hospice Inc, volunteers? Feb21,77:7
'hospice' way of dying - at home. Feb21,77:7+
TERNBERG, JESSIE L
will receive Horatio Alger Award. Sept5,77:2
TEUBER, HANS-LUKAS
world authority on brain dead. Jan17,77:2
TEXAS MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
TMA opposes compulsory NHI, considers liability self-insurance and countersuit advice. Dec5,77:*13,**16
Texas liability bill includes amendments supported by TMA. Apr25,77:8
malpractice bill backed by TMA expected to spur heated debate. Jan24,77:*15,**19
Texas MDs back AMA insurance plan, reject unified membership, laetrile. May23,77:6
THARP, VERNON L
new officers of American Veterinary Medical Assn. July25,77:2

THAYER, EARL
medical exec challenging ethics of journalists.
May2,77:*9,**12
secretary of the State Medical Society of Wisconsin.
July11,77:*18,**22
THOMAS A DOOLEY FOUNDATION
Dooley Foundation charging bank employes stole contributions.
June6,77:2
THOMAS JEFFERSON MEDICAL SCHOOL
allegations of influence peddling in medical school in
Pennsylvania. Nov28,77:14
THOMAS, LEWIS
medicine's gains hailed by president of Sloan-Kettering
Institute. July11,77:6
THOMAS, ORVILLE CODY
president of American College of Allergists. Apr11,77:2
THOMAS, S DWANE
MD receives $475,000 in suit against manufacturer.
Mar7,77:*12,**17
THOMPSON JR, L S "BUD"
Baylor College of Medicine Distinguished Alumnus for 1977.
May9,77:2
THOMPSON, DANIEL
drop indictment on unlawful prescription practices. Nov7,77:2
TIERNEY, DONALD F
American Thoracic Society President and President-elect.
May23,77:2
TIERNEY, THOMAS M
alternatives to NHI from director of HEW's Bureau of
Health Insurance. Mar28,77:13+
TILLOTSON, JERY W
Medical Association of State of Alabama awards. Apr11,77:2
TOBACCO
reader asks FDA to regulate cigarets. Aug15,77:5
proposed initiative would curb smoking in enclosed areas.
Oct3,77:2
teen-agers believe smoking bad for health. Sept26,77:2
effort to introduce tobacco substitutes has failed.
Oct24,77:2
cigaret advertisements should warn of poison. Oct24,77:2
'National Don't Smoke Day' proposed. Oct24,77:2
French law bars smoking in public buildings. Oct31,77:2
spontaneous abortions twice as high among women who smoke.
Oct31,77:2
sales of tobacco banned at Northwestern Memorial Hospital.
Nov7,77:2
two-pack a day smoker will burn $366 a year. Nov14,77:
*19,**27
Canadian medical profession should be charged with
malpractice for stand against smoking. Nov21,77:2
Americans who smoke switching to low-tar cigarets. Nov28,77:2
Original Smoke Trapper Smokeless Ashtray. Nov21,77:*9,**29
anti-smoking campaigns may cause more smoking. Nov21,77:2
smoking responsible for premature death of 325,000.
Nov28,77:2
opposition to smoking in public areas increasing. Dec12,77:2
AHA calls for further restriction of cigaret advertising.
Dec12,77:*19,**23
readers comment on FDA and cigarets. Dec19/26,77:5
CAB bans all cigar and pipe smoking on commercial airliners.
Dec19/26,77:2

percentage of Canadians who smoke continues to decline. Feb14,77:2
reader commends Meyer for opposing Virginia Slims tournaments. Feb28,77:5
British anti-smoking campaign. Mar14,77:2
government's subsidy to tobacco industry should be diverted into anti-smoking campaigns. Mar21,77:2
ban on smoking in some sections of grocery stores enacted by Los Angeles. Apr4,77:2
decorate office with anti-smoking posters. Apr4,77:*22,**30
ban on smoking on one floor of Weiss Memorial Hospital success. Apr11,77:2
rate of persons smoking rises 3-4% annually. Feb7,77:2
anti-smoking MD protests tennis benefit for cancer society. Jan17, 77:9x
anti-smoking drive planned by American Cancer Society. Jan24,77:*11
let's lobby against smoking, readers say. June27/July4,77:5
higher premiums urged for smokers. June20,77:14
FDA urged to regulate cigarets. June6,77:6
cancer society launches new attack on smoking. June13,77: *10,**13
West German non-smokers to sleep in barracks rooms where smoking is banned. June13,77:2
physicians quitting smoking at faster rate than rest of population. June6,77:*17,**27
British government campaign to create national "non-smoking environment." May16,77:2
Weiss Memorial designating entire floor for non-smoking. May9,77:2
reader comments on subsidy to tobacco growers. July18,77:5
women who smoke likely to undergo menopause earlier. July18,77:2
new cigaret warning urged. Aug1,77:*17,**21
two readers against smoking. Aug1,77:5

TOMAT, LEONARD
executive director of Fairfield County Medical Society. Mar7,77:2

TOTAL HEALTH CARE OF DETROIT INC
reader gives follow-up on editorial, "Sales pitch." Mar14,77:5
editorial, sales pitch of Total Health Care of Detroit, Inc. Jan17,77:4

TRAINING SUPPORT
medicolegal decisions, loan not discharged even though student had declared bankruptcy. Sept12,77:*22,**29
collection agency collecting defaulted federally insured student loans. Sept19,77:2
HEW employes default on loans. Oct10,77:*18,**16
editorial, Defense Department scholarships taxable. Oct17,77:4
medical students face major tax bill on U.S. scholarships. Oct17,77:*9,**7
editorial, publish list of HEW employes who recieved federal scholarship money. Oct24,77:4
1977 Rock Sleyster Scholars. Nov7,77:*17,**29
health manpower funding hits new high. Nov7,77:*16,**21
$1.18 million in unrestricted grants will be distributed by AMA-ERF to medical schools. Mar28,77:*16,**19
ERF loan fund grows. June27/July4,77:*17,**31
Alabama scholarship funds to medical school student body.

June20,77:2
AMA-ERF gives $1.18 million to medical schools.
Apr11,77:*19,**17
increase in amount medical students can borrow. July18,77:2
private loan fund launched for students of medicine,
dentistry, and osteopathy. Aug1,77:*11,**16
TRANSPLANTATION
donor card plan failure, foundation official says.
Sept12,77:19+
kidney transplant coordinator discusses job. Sept12,77:19+
kidney from Moscow, The New York Times. Apr4,77:4
legislation designed to increase cornea transplants.
Mar14,77:2
Barnard plans to transplant baboon hearts to human patients.
Mar14,77:2
Midwest Organ Bank provides computer network for kidney
transplants. Feb28,77:Impact/1+
transplantation of baboon heart into human. June27/July4,77:2
kidney transplant from Russia; Rural Life, Moscow.
Florida adopts eye bank law. Aug1,77:*6,**8
TRAVEL
150 people to fly around world in two days. Aug22,77:11
Connecticut's sales taxes highest of all states. Aug6,77:
*13,**16
physicians can receive 50% discount on trips that require
services of doctor. Aug22,77:11
photo tour of Europe. Sept5,77:*18,**24
Traveler's Checklist catalog. Sept5,77:*18,**24
inspect 5,000-lira bills carefully. Sept5,77:*18,**24
"American Jewish Landmarks." Sept12,77:*23,**27
"Maverick Guide to Hawaii." Sept19,77:*11,**21
Sunchasers International offers three running and jogging
tours. Sept19,77:*11,**21
guided tour through Cotswolds or Limerick. Oct17,77:*12,**19
mileage deduction for business use of automobile revised.
Oct31,77:*12,**16
reader praises San Diego. Oct31,77:5
new travel records. Oct31,77:*12,**16
most deluxe passenger accommodation on any ship in the world.
Nov21,77:*9,**29
French budget air travel card. Nov21,77:*9,**29
duty-free allowance on purchases abroad may be hiked.
Apr25,77:11
next time you travel to Washington try a Georgetown hotel.
Apr18,77:*7,**29
"commercial" passport for Americans. Apr4,77:*22,**30
'report card' on 20 largest movers. May30,77:*13,**17
warnings to passengers that they may be "bumped."
May9,77:*15,**21
disabled travelers can get help planning trips. June13,77:
*7,**17
useful source of information about charters. June13,77:*7,**17
new regulations on charter flights. May30,77:*13,**17
new small elegant hotels. June20,77:*17,**25
photo film fogged after passing through screening devices at
airports. June13,77:*7,**17
charts on climate in 1,440 cities. July18,77:*10,**14
TRYPANOSOMIASIS
new laboratory procedure could lead to vaccine against
trypanosomiasis. Feb28,77:2
TSO, MARK O.M.

recipient of Research to Prevent Blindness-William Friedkin Scholars Award. Jan10,77:2
TUBERCULOSIS
illegal aliens may be bringing disease into this country. Nov28,77:2
sailors from Turkish ship show positive TB skin tests. Mar7,77:2
TUCK, NORMAN
director of Dept. of Professional Review. Sept5,77:*21,**29
TUPPER, C J
correction, C.J. Tupper dean of School of Medicine at the University of California, Davis. June27/July4,77:*13,**23
TYSON, JOHN
grant to study breast-feeding as effective birth-control method. Feb28,77:2
UGANDA
former Ugandan health minister to try to arouse international sanctions against Idi Amin. Sept26,77:*11,**18
ULWELLING, JOHN
Director of Oregon State Board of Medical Examiners. Oct24,77:2
UNITED FOUNDATIONS FOR MEDICAL CARE
annual convention April 23-27. Feb28,77:8
UNITED HOSPITAL
dispute between administrators and medical staff at Port Chester hospital. Sept12,77:*21,**23
UNITED HOSPITALS MEDICAL CENTER
New Jersey Hospital Association will operate hospital in Newark. Mar7,77:*7,**13
UNIVERSIDAD DEL CARIBE
new medical schools in Caribbean below medical education standards. Nov28,77:3
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA-DAVIS MEDICAL SCHOOL
woman wins court battle to enroll in medical school. Oct3,77:1+
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI MEDICAL SCHOOL
student dismissed without hearing. Apr25,77:6
UPTON, ARTHUR C
new NCI chief says no major changes planned, may emphasize environmental hazards. Aug8,77:11
Dr. Upton expected to head cancer unit. June13,77**14
URSCHEL JR, HAROLD C
president and president-elect of American College of Chest Physicians. Dec19/26,77:2
US BUDGET
editorial, AMA's recommendations for health budgets. Aug15,77:4
report on AMA proposals to increase President Carter's health budget contained two errors. Apr25,77:2
AMA urges expansion of Carter health budget. Apr11,77:11
Ford's budget contains cost rise for Medicare, Medicaid. Jan24,77:*13,**15
appropriations bills may face veto by Carter. June6,77:*13,**21
US CENTER FOR DISEASE CONTROL
CDC researchers contract rabies and Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever. Aug22,77:*9,**10
new mystery plagues CDC. Mar7,77:1+
editorial, CDC's unique qualities. Mar14,77:4
Rickettsiae linked to deaths at CDC. Mar14,77:*18,**11x
Foege named director of Center for Disease Control.

Apr11,77:*12,**13
death of two caused by Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever.
Mar21,77:2
US CONGRESS
health bills high on agenda as new Congress begins work.
Jan10,77:1
editorial, change in attitudes of congressmen. Aug29,77:4
efforts to control political action committees, New York
Times. Sept12,77:4
Congressional support of Administration not automatic.
May30,77:*7,**9
key health lawmakers handling health legislation in
Congress. Mar14,77:10
medical leaders give their views on important tasks of new admin-
istration. Jan24,77:Impact/2+
federal role in protection of public questioned. July18,77:
*12,**20
US ECONOMIC POLICY
U.S. government lacks economic management system and
information on which to base it. Dec19/26,77:Impact/2+
US FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION
hearings begin on FTC antitrust complaint against AMA.
Sept5,77:1+
Federal Trade Commission opens antitrust case against AMA.
Sept12,77:1+
hearings begin on FTC antitrust complaint against AMA.
Sept19,77:9
AMA states its case in FTC suit. Dec5,77:1+
continue exemption of non-profit groups from jurisdiction
of FTC. May16,77:*8,**10
bill to expand FTC role turned down by Congress. May23,77:2
AMA opposes bill to expand FTC power. May2,77:9
bill granting FTC broad new powers approved. Apr25,77:6
conference on competition in health care. June6,77:1+
US FOOD & DRUG ADMINISTRATION
Commissioner discusses aims and problems of FDA. Sept5,77:
*19,**27
FDA issues final rules on hearing aids. Sept12,77:*3,**26
ASIM challenging FDA policy on patient package inserts.
Sept26,77:10
Califano backs changes in FDA drug policy. Oct17,77:*12,**14
clinical investigator suggests changes in FDA approval
process. Oct24,77:Impact/3+
process of FDA drug approval. Oct24,77:Impact/2+
surgeons study causes of suits, results of Federal
regulations. Oct31,77:6+
pharmaceutical industry suggests FDA changes. Oct24,77:
Impact/4
FDA staff feud resolved. Nov14,77:*15,**21
panel urges major changes in FDA rules. June6,77:*17,**26
conflict at FDA told. May2,77:*11,**14
new FDA head discusses problems. Mar14,77:9
federal role in protection of public questioned. July18,77:
*12,**20
FDA policy changes proposed by panel. Apr25,77:8
US GOVERNMENT
physicians will be included in economic census. Oct3,77:1+
bureaucrats took 15 to 49 days to answer complaints.
Oct31,77:*12,**16
federal government's debts and liabilities. Nov14,77:*19,**27
U.S. government lacks economic management system and

information on which to base it. Dec19/26,77:Impact/2+
federal government reorganizing. Jan31,77:13
one of first priorities of Carter Administration government reorganization. Jan17,77:*16,**20
US HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION
AMA urges Senate not to assign authority for Medicare to HCFA. Sept5,77:*21,**29
HEW reorganization sets up new health financing agency. Mar14,77:1+
new agency to administer Medicare and Medicaid. Mar14,77:8
Nader group assails Derzon. Apr25,77:10
Derzon will head new HEW agency. Apr4,77:*6,**10
Senator Curtis criticizes HEW reorganization plan. May9,77:*17,**23
editorial, proposal to transfer jurisdiction over National PSRO Council. July11,77:4
US HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE DEPARTMENT
new HEW secretary a Washington veteran. Jan3,77:1+
proposed health budget for next fiscal year. Feb28,77:*17,**19
Dr. Sammons' criticism of Carter Administration. June27/July4,77:*21,**37
editorial, HEW regional director. Aug29,77:4
HEW launches program to clarify regulations. Sept19,77:*15,**13
Operation Common Sense to simplify procedures, Joseph A. Califano Jr. Oct10,77:4
HEW fund bill extension voted. Oct24,77:*6,**8
HEW doing poor job of safeguarding computer information. Nov21,77:*10,**18
breaking up the HEW Dept., Washington Star. Nov21,77:4
HEW reorganization sets up new health financing agency. Mar14,77:1+
AMA officials meet HEW Secretary Califano. Mar7,77:*18,**29
Califano making Secretary of HEW strong activist position. Mar7,77:*10,**14
power shift in HEW results in leaving of Christopher Fordham. May2,77:6
Dr. Fordham may get HEW post. Mar21,77:*14,**12
HEW inspector general named. Mar7,77:*10,**14
Congressional objections to HEW reorganization and hospital cap proposals. May16,77:*7,**9
Senator Curtis criticizes HEW reorganization plan. May9,77:*17,**23
in line to be assistant secretary for health at HEW. May9,77:3
Fordham quits HEW. May2,77:1+
Califano spells out Administration's goals. June27/July4,77:*21+,**37+
House of Representatives added $714 million to budget for HEW. June27/July4,77:2
disorganization at HEW. June27/July4,77:*19,**35
to head Health Services Administration of HEW. June27/July4,77:2
cuts in HEW advisory bodies recommended. June20,77:14
assistant secretary for health at HEW also US Surgeon General. June20,77:14
Dr. Richmond mentions issues he may face. May30,77:*10,**12
sue HEW, readers say. May23,77:5
Dr. Richmond takes HEW assignment. May16,77:*7,**9

Califano and HEW assailed by Rep. Crane. July11,77:*7,**8
major reorganization eliminates HEW regional office autonomy. July25,77:9
abortion dispute stalls HEW appropriations bill. Aug1,77: *6,**8
Dr. Cooper out at HEW. Jan17,77:*21,**25
Carter may create Dept of Health. Jan10,77:*6,**11
increased HEW budget allows for expanded program. Feb28,77:1+
high HEW post still not filled. Feb28,77:*17,**19
Califano sees delays in reorganization, NHI. Jan31,77:1+
new faces in at HEW. Jan24,77:11
US NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS
nation's health improving according to survey by National Center for Health Statistics. Apr11,77:*12,**13
US NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
new NCI chief says no major changes planned, may emphasize environmental hazards. Aug8,77:11
NCI likely to retain current policy on mammography. Sept26,77:*17,**19
NIH director to keep post. Feb14,77:*16,**19y
editorial, Dr. Fredrickson to run National Institutes of Health. Feb14,77:4
director sets goals for NIH. Feb7,77:1+
conference on breast cancer cites advances, problems. Jan17,77:7
Dr. Upton expected to head cancer unit. June13,77**14
committee to nominate director for National Cancer Institute. Apr18,77:2
use and effects of cocaine in NIDA report. July18,77:*10,**24
US PRESIDENT
readers write in defense of Dr. Keen. Sept12,77:5
medical history revealed by care of presidents. Oct10,77: *16+,**20+
Congressional support of Administration not automatic. May30,77:*7,**9
Lukash stays on as Carter's MD. Feb7,77:*16,**17
special White House assistant responsible for mental health and drug abuse policies. Jan24,77:11
US PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
Public Health Service reorganization. Oct10,77:*18,**16
NHSC planning expansion campaign in urban areas. Oct10,77: *13,**23
reader comments on U.S. Public Health Service Clinic in Portland, Oregon. May16,77:5
National Health Service Corps physicians will receive free subscriptions to Journal of the AMA. Jan24,77:*12,**14
US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
study critical of VA medical program may decide future of system. Sept26,77:Impact/5+
VA officials rebut criticism of hospitals. Oct3,77:*15,**23
NHI seen ending VA hospital need. Oct24,77:*18,**16
proposal to disband VA hospital system assailed. June20,77:2
VA hospitals should be integrated into nation's health system. June13,77:1+
Vietman veteran new head of VA. Mar7,77:*11,**14
VA's spinal injury care lauded. Jan31,77:18
VA should be used 'as a model to set the standards' for health care. July11,77:2
VA plans for eight hospitals. July25,77:18
What role for VA hospitals? Washington Post. July25,77:4
discuss need and cost of new VA hospital in Portland.

July25,77:17+
disband or control VA system, readers say. July25,77:5
AMA supports VA pay plan. Aug1,77:*6,**8
VACCINATION
pneumonia vaccine rated 100% effective. Nov7,77:2
Dr. Sabin suggests emphasis on measles rather than polio and flu vaccines. Nov7,77:*16,**21
pneumonia vaccine licensed. Nov28,77:12
lessons of swine flu vaccination program, New York Times. Jan17,77:4
VAN ERP, WILLIAM
executive director of San Bernardino County Medical Society. Feb7,77:2
VAN HERIK, MARTIN
honored by Minnesota State Medical Association. June6,77:2
VANDAM, LEROY D
ASA Distinguished Service Award. Oct31,77:2
VANESLOW, NEAL A
dean of University of Arizona College of Medicine. Mar21,77:2
VAUTIER, ROBERT
Vermont State Medical Society associate executive director. Oct10,77:*2,**6
VENEREAL DISEASES
venereal disease cases declining. Dec12,77:2
leveling off of gonorrhea epidemic. Mar7,77:2
new VD strain worrying MDs. Feb14,77:*18,**22
test four new drugs in penicillin-resistant gonorrhea. Jan17,77:2
penicillin-resistant gonorrhea. Jan3,77:2
gonorrhea rate declining. June6,77:2
decline in reported syphilis cases. May9,77:2
VD epidemic seen abating. Mar28,77:7
decline in syphilis and gonorrhea cases. Jan24,77:2
tests on gonorrhea vaccine. July18,77:2
decline in syphilis cases. July25,77:2
VERMONT STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY
Vermont CME rule revised at annual meeting. May30,77:*8,**10
VIA, BOBBY MACK
charged with offering $4,000 to patient to murder Berryman. Aug1,77:2
VIETNAM
readers advise how to treat Vietnamese MDs. Aug22,77:5
critic of Vietnamese docs responds and reader comments. Oct24,77:5
VIOLENCE
new poll shows public believes too much violence on TV. Aug22,77:*8
writer poses 'art' defense of violence. Sept5,77:12
Dr. Gerbner answers his critics. Sept5,77:8+
networks fight violence charges with 'pro-social' and 'literature' arguments. Sept5,77:8+
AMA to support violence monitoring activities of National Citizens Committee for Broadcasting. Sept19,77:*13,**14
not enough violence? St. Louis Globe Democrat. Sept19,77:4
TV violence blamed in death of 11-year-old. Sept19,77:*10,**20
survey shows decline in televised violence. Sept12,77:3
readers comment on TV violence. Oct31,77:5+
'TV addict' gets life term. Nov14,77:*15,**21
readers comment on television violence study. Feb14,77:5

editorial, campaign against TV violence. Feb21,77:4
anti-violence campaign motivates TV advertisers. Feb14,77:*21,**27
AMA testimony to House subcommittee decries TV violence, suggests potentials. Mar7,77:1+
other opinions on war on violence. Mar7,77:4
medical society supports suit linking rape, TV show. Apr18,77:*3,**7
Britons assail TV violence. Apr18,77:**18
Britons assail TV violence. Apr11,77:*12
readers comment on TV violence. Apr4,77:5
American Academy of Pediatrics joins fight to eliminate television violence. Mar28,77:*2,**3
Gallup Poll shows many oppose TV violence. Mar7,77:*13,**30
where MDs stand on handgun control. Feb28,77:Impact/3
Minnesota State Medical Association urges advertisers to withdraw support from television programs portraying violence. Apr25,77:2
campaign against television violence backed by Ohio Chapter of American Academy of Pediatrics. Apr18,77:2
TV advertiser shuns violence. Jan17,77:*13,**11
PTA "action plan" to persuade TV networks to reduce violence. Apr25,77:2
AMA-supported survey lists sponsors of violent TV programs. Jan3, 77:6
less violence, more 'pro-social programming' forecast in TV. June27/July4,77:*12,**11
MD views on TV violence. June20,77:Impact/5
plans for psychological treatment of victims of S. Moluccan terrorists. June20,77:1+
reader congratulates CMA support of girl who was raped. June6,77:5
AMA to step up TV violence campaign. May9,77:14
PTA hears angry debate on effect of TV violence. Jan31,77:10
sponsors of violent programs urged to reconsider by AMA. Feb7,77: *15,**13

VIORST, JUDITH
journalism awards of American Academy of Pediatrics. Nov14,77:2

VIRUS DISEASES
successful treatment of systemic viral disease with pharmaceutical. Aug15,77:2

VITAMINS
megavitamin curbs dropped by FDA. Oct10,77:*23,**35
vitamin overuse warning issued. Oct17,77:*12,**18
FDA loses vitamin ruling. June20,77:1
synthetic Vitamin A in test to ward off bladder tumors. Apr18,77:2
megavitamin therapy for childhood learning disabilities not justified. Jan17.77:2

VOLUNTARY HEALTH AGENCIES
who are Hospice Inc, volunteers? Feb21,77:7
jetliner to serve as mobile classroom for opthalmologists. May9,77:**22
jetliner to serve as classroom for ophthalmologists. May16,77:*15

WACHTEL, HANS
Chicago MD murder victim. Feb14,77:16

WAGGONNER, JAMES N
chancellor of International Academy of Aviation and Space Medicine. Oct3,77:2

WALDEN, RICHARD H
American Society of Maxillofacial Surgeons president. Nov28,77:2
WALKER, MARY E
legislation to restore Congressional Medal of Honor to Mary Edwards Walker. Jan24,77:2
WANG, BOSCO S
Wilson Stone Award. Mar14,77:2
WAR
peacemaker dreams of founding National Academy of Peace and Conflict Resolution. May2,77:*17,**18+
reader comments on MD and world peace. May30,77:5
WARBLE, WALLACE
died Dec. 29. Jan10,77:2
WARNER, HOMER
linking geneology records of Mormon CHurch with medical records. Feb7,77:*20,**24
WASHINGTON STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
oppose certificate-of-need regulations, recommend funds for Medical Disciplinary Board, changes in health insurance. Oct3,77:*14,**22
WSMA membership drive. July11,77:*13,**15
WATER POLLUTION
ban on discharge of polychlorinated biphenyls into U.S. waters. Jan31,77:2
area around Meditteranean 'sick from an overdose of sewage.' Aug8,77:2
WAXMAN, HENRY
legislator calls for delay in legalizing laetrile. Sept5,77:*15,**21
WEATHER
to test intrinsic limits of weather forecasting. June13,77:*7,**17
WEDGE, BRYANT
peacemaker dreams of founding National Academy of Peace and Conflict Resolution. May2,77:*17,**18+
WEECH, A ASHLEY
died in Gainesville. Aug29,77:2
WEEKS JR, HARRY S
president of American Assn. of Professional Standards Review Organizations. Sept12,77:2
WEIGHTS & MEASURES
men's clothes in metric sizes. Oct17,77:*12,**19
"What About Metric?" available from Consumer Information Center. May9,77:*15,**21
WEISS, JESS B
American Society of Anesthesiologists president-elect. Oct31,77:2
WELCH, WILLIAM J
dollars must never be deciding factor in how patients are treated. June20,77:Impact/3
WELLINGTON HOSPITAL
exclusive private hospital in Britain. May23,77:Impact/9
WEST, JOHN B
American College of Chest Physicians will honor four. Oct10,77:*2,**6
WESTIN, AF
two experts discuss erosion of confidentiality. May23,77:Impact/3+
WHELAN, GARY P
executive director of Multnomah County Medical Society.

Oct24,77:2
WHITE, KERR L
editorial, health insurance plan based on incentives and private management. Mar14,77:4
WHITE, PHILIP L
vitamin overuse warning issued. Oct17,77:*12,**18
receives American Institute of Nutrition's Conrad Elvehjem Award. May23,77:*9,**18
WHITMORE, JOHN
revoke license of obstetrician. Nov7,77:2
WHITTEN, CHARLES F
president and vice-presidents of American Blood Commission. May9,77:2
WICKS, ELLIOT K
must curb consumption of medical services. June20,77:Impact/2+
typographical omission in article in "Impact." July11,77:5
WILCOX, HOWARD G
medical history revealed by care of presidents. Oct10,77: *16+,**20+
WILDENTHAL, KERN
dean of Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences at U. of Texas Health Center. Jan10,77:2
WILKINS, HAROLD E
elected president of Federation of State Medical Boards. Mar7,77:2
WILKINSON, MAURICE
MD settles in town that helped pay tuition. Dec19/26,77: Impact/5
WILLIAMS, MARY
derelicts sent to mental institution in Medicaid scheme. Aug29,77:14
WILLIAMSPORT HOSPITAL
four communities band together to establish efficient new health system. Mar28,77:Impact/5+
WINNIE, ALON P
polio no deterrent to physician. Feb14,77:*17,**21
WISCONSIN PHYSICIANS ALLIANCE
new political and social action group formed within State Medical Society of Wisconsin. Apr25,77:Impact/1+
WISCONSIN STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY
Wisconsin physicians retain unified membership, discuss PAs and health care costs at annual meeting. Apr25,77:7
WIT AND HUMOR
cartoon criticism from reader. Nov7,77:6
WITHERILL, LISTON A
resigned as head of Los Angeles County's health department. Apr18,77:2
WOMEN
ACOG endorses definition of full equal rights for women. Dec19/26,77:2
young career women developing 'stress disease.' Aug1,77:2
WOOD, FRANCIS C
Malvern Institute Citation of Merit. Oct31,77:2
WOODS, PAUL A
honored by the Flying Physicians Assn. Aug15,77:2
WORK
physicians, systems analysts and actuaries have brightest job prospects. Nov7,77:2
more leisure time often leads to depression. Nov21,77:*9,**29
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
compensation insurance premiums will add costs of

Pennsylvania's hospitals. Oct3,77:*9,**14
entitled to workman's compensation for imagined pain. Oct31,77:2
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION
successes and challenges of WHO programs. Nov28,77:Impact/7+
WHO new approach technical cooperation. Nov28,77:Impact/7
WRIGHT, JOHN L
chairman of physician advisory board of AAMA. Nov21,77:2
WRIGHT, PAUL
executive director of American Medical Student Association. Feb28,77:2
WRIGHT, RONALD
reserve decisions on life and death for MDs and family. Oct10,77:*21,**33
WRITING
handwriting contest for physicians at Columbia Hospital. Oct24,77:Impact/11
YALLOW, ROSALYN S
three share Nobel in Medicine. Oct24,77:*6,**8
YELLEN, BEN
leader in victorious battle to force large agricultural corporations to break up holdings. Sept12,77:13
readers comment on Ben Yellin, MD. Oct24,77:5
YOGA
reader comments on article about yoga. May9,77:5
MD teaches preventive medicine and yoga. Apr11,77:7+
YOUNG, JAMES HARVEY
business booming for medical quacks. Oct3,77:*12,**17+
YOUNG, MRS CHESTER
new challenges face auxiliary. June6,77:*22,**38
YOUNG, QUENTIN
Dr. Young's rehiring upheld. Aug29,77:1+
board drops bid to fire Dr. Young. Oct3,77:*9,**14
AMA gives $15,000 to Dr. Young's defense. Feb21,77:*17,**21
reader comments on AMA backing of Quentin Young. Mar14,77:5
why support Dr. Young, reader asks. June13,77:5
The Chicago Sun-Times, AMA deserves praise for donating $15,000 to help Quentin D. Young. Apr18,77:4
ZAMORA, RONALD
'TV addiction' defense fails. Oct17,77:*14,**22
'TV addict' gets life term. Nov14,77:*15,**21
ZENZ, CARL
major awards at AOMA convention. May9,77:2
ZIEGLER, DEWEY K
new officers of American Academy of Neurology. June13,77:2
ZOLLINGER, ROBERT M
researcher in gastrointestinal physiology to receive major AMA honor. Mar21,77:*17,**19

Author Index

Agnew, JR. Comments on Ben Yellin, MD. Oct24,77:5
Albert, BL. AMA use of Social Security numbers. Feb28,77:5
Albert, BL. Expands on "A Tragic Tale of Two Hospitals". Jan31,77:5
Alexander Jr. E. Opposes hospital waiting lists. Jan31,77:5
Allen, RW. Comments on expert witnesses and ethics. Jan31,77:5
Alper, PR. Suggests MDs support educational opportunities at local level. Feb28,77:Impact/2
Altman, LK. Study critical of VA medical program may decide future of system. Sept26,77:Impact/5+
Altman, LK. Successes and challenges of WHO programs. Nov28,77: Impact/7+
Altman, LK. WHO new approach technical cooperation. Nov28,77: Impact/7
Ambrose, A. Comments on letter advocating recruiting military physicians from academy graduates. July11,77:5
Amsden, TM. Melvin Belli in Minneapolis Star article. Feb14,77:6
Anderegg, AF. AMA backing of Quentin Young. Mar14,77:5
Anderson, JR. Cosmetic surgery. Feb14,77:5
Anderson, WJ. Comments on foreign transfers. Jan24,77:5
Anlyan, WG. Medicine needs fewer representatives in Washington and more cooperation. Mar28,77:Impact/2
Arentzen, WP. Disputes memo. Oct10,77:5
Arrington Jr., RJ. Follow-up on editorial, "Sales pitch." Mar14,77:5
Atkinson Jr, SM. Advice on military health care from reader. Nov21,77:5
Bacon, RB. Comments on cancer survey. Oct17,77:5
Baker, AS. Writes in defense of Dr. Keen. Sept12,77:5
Bale, GS. Article "Indian service challenges physicians." May9,77:5
Ball, FM. Comments on AMA health care plan. Aug8,77:5
Baro, WZ. Comments on FMGs. July25,77:5
Barrasso, J. Student backs AMA plan. Dec12,77:5
Barrett, S. Recommends article on laetrile. Oct31,77:5
Barrett, S. Saccharin, cigarets, laetrile. Apr25,77:5
Barton, WI. Reader disputes fraud statistics. Nov21,77:5
Bascove, SJ. Writes in defense of Dr. Keen. Sept12,77:5
Bastidas, R. Reader praises defensive medicine's side effects. Dec19/26,77:5
Belinson, L. Reader comments on TV violence. Oct31,77:5+
Benford, RJ. Military Medical School. June13,77:5
Bengelsdorf, IS. What's at stake in genetic engineering. Nov28,77:Impact/3+
Bergwerk, SR. Cartoon criticism from reader. Nov7,77:6
Berlin, L. Dr. Berlin tells why he countersued. Mar28,77:Impact/4
Berlin, L. Physician's obligation. Apr4,77:5
Berlin, L. Points out court system's abuses. Aug15,77:5
Berman, R. Laetrile. Feb28,77:5
Bernstein, AE. Role model for women in medicine. Mar7,77:5
Berube, PE. Defending PAs. May23,77:5
Bloch, MH. New Blues plan in Michigan interpreted by readers. Oct24,77:5
Bogue, T. Corrects statements in Aug22 lead story. Sept26,77:5
Boucher, TR. Comments on student loans. Jan3,77:5
Boyd, HS. Comments on bureaucratic pay. Nov21,77:5
Brazda, JF. Corrects editorial 'Bathtubs, blue oxen, and seven internists.' Oct10,77:5
Bridge, EV. Suggests transferring CME credit. May2,77:5
Briggs, JD. Comments on gross receipts tax. Oct24,77:5

Brown Jr, WF. Hospital planning in Genesee County. May23,77:5
Brown, MF. NHI plans. May23,77:5
Brown, MF. Seeks more severe restrictions on FMGs. June20,77:5
Brown, MH. Rejects second opinions. June20,77:5
Brown, RS. Reader sees case of prejudice in news items. Oct31,77:6
Bruckheim, AH. AMA stand on NHI. Apr25,77:5
Bryans Jr, CI. Criticizes Dr. Gerrits for Vietnamese views. Sept19,77:5
Bryant RR. Praises report on annual meeting of ADA. Jan10,77:5
Bulfin, MJ. Physician readers disagree on abortion issue. Oct24,77:5
Burger, E. "No place for prima donnas" article. Apr18,77:5
Burkard, C. Prefabricated clinic in Fairbanks. Aug22,77:Impact/11
Burkart, W. "Herr Streckert's misfortune," Feb14,77:5+
Burns, RH. Comments on Blues, rising cost, and deductibles. Oct31,77:5
Cannava, PE. Objects to column by Kilpatrick. Jan31,77:5
Capelli, JR. Physicians must strike back, reader says. Nov21,77:5
Capo, OA. HEW's Medicare list. May9,77:5
Cardillo, TE. Comments on Blues, rising cost, and deductibles. Oct31,77:5
Carlson, DJ. Why force medicine into the commercial world? Apr11,77:5
Carmel, AG. Continuing medical education. Mar14,77:5
Carmona, IS. Economics of FMGs. Apr25,77:5
Carstensen, EJ. Comments on emergency charges covered by Blues. Aug22,77:5
Carter, T. AMA stand on NHI. Mar21,77:5
Castallo, MA. Reader replies to Robin Morgan. Nov28,77:5
Castellano, GC. Congratulates CMA support of girl who was raped. June6,77:5
Castellanos, AW. Comments on article 'Socialist Cuba, primary care now reaches rural areas.' Sept5,77:5
Ceccarelli, FE. Reader says Hawaii Medical Service Assn. paying different rates. Dec19/26,77:5
Chachkes, JT. Comments on rising cost of medical care. Nov14,77:5
Challoner, DR. Foreign transfer provision. Mar7,77:5
Chase, M. Advises freedom for TV. Oct17,77:5
Childrey, GW. Protests national health insurance. Nov14,77:5
Clark, RD. TV violence study. Feb14,77:5
Cobb, BB. Detroit's "second opinion" program. May16,77:5
Cohen, S. Bronx-Lebanon responds. Feb28,77:5
Cohn, RE. The FMG problem. Mar21,77:5
Cohn, RE. Welcomes rotating internships. Aug1,77:5
Colliton Jr, WF. Editorial, "Escape." Apr11,77:5
Connolly, JV. Comment on continuing education. Jan17,77:5
Coodley, A. Comments on patients right to know drug effects. Jan10,77:5
Cook, M. Corrects discus weight. Aug22,77:5
Cook, R. Comments on Peters article in Washington Monthly. Jan24,77:5
Cooper, DC. Comments on military physician shortage. Sept26,77:5
Crelin, ES. Comments on letter chastising MD for classifying chiropractors as quacks. July11,77:5
Cudlipp, E. Diagnosis and treatment of child abuse. Mar28,77:Impact/9+
Cunningham Jr, RM. Preventive medicine inadequate, overwhelmed by advertising. Sept26,77:Impact/6+
Curreri, AR. Corrects article on himself. Jan10,77:5
Cusumano, C. Comment on laetrile. June20,77:5
Dalton, T. Cosmetic surgery debate. Apr4,77:5

Davidson, WH. Protests national health insurance. Nov14,77:5
Davis, GM. Supports military medical school. Apr25,77:5
Davis, JH. Views on death decisions from readers. Dec5,77:5
Deeths, TM. Physician readers disagree on abortion issue. Oct24,77:5
Delay, WR. Clarifies statistics on family physicians. Jan10,77:5
Demiranda, EG. Says Anesthesiology is not boring. Jan10,77:5
Dickstein, ES. Comments on students loans. Jan3,77:5
Didisheim, P. Criticizes Halberstam article on minority students. Jan 24,77:5
Dirksen, LJ. Comments on helmet laws. Nov7,77:5
Doll, RJ. Consumer views on health and malpractice. Nov28,77: Impact/8
Doll, RJ. TV health reporter stresses preventive medicine. Dec19/26,77:Impact/12
Donath, DD. Comments on Ben Yellin, MD. Oct24,77:5
Donnelly, JP. Poor taste in Munson story, reader says. Dec12,77:5
Donovan, H. Corrects Impact article "Child Abuse." May2,77:5
Donovan, JF. How some medical society executives are responding to mounting job pressures and declining incentive. Mar28,77:Impact/1+
Dorsey, R. Criticizes drug labeling. Oct10,77:5
Drum, EA. Potential solution to Social Security systems financial woes. Mar28,77:5
Drum, EA. Suggests NHI solution. July18,77:5
Durgin, FJ. Reader says NHI no solution. Dec19/26,77:5
Durgin, FJ. Says federal bureaucracy planning to destroy medical profession. Aug1,77:5
Dusinberre, RKY. Reader comments on Munson trial. Dec5,77:6
Earles, GH. Massachusetts Medicaid rule. Apr18,77:5
Eberle, TM. Comments on Brown's statements concerning 'upward mobility' for nurses. June20,77:5
Edmondson, SW. AMA stand on NHI. Apr25,77:5
Edmondson, SW. Criticizes Dr. Gerrits for Vietnamese views. Sept19,77:5
Edmondson, SW. Two views on Dr. Pembaur from readers. June27/July4,77:5
Egger, RL. Reader comments on rural health problems. June27/July4,77:5
Ellerbroek, WC. Comments on laetrile. Nov7,77:5
English, H. Saccharin, cigarets, laetrile. Apr25,77:5
Erhardt, J. Comments on case report in which plastic surgeon lost 310 pounds. Sept5,77:5
Essenson, L. Praises PSRO in NY County. Oct17,77:5
Fallon, KE. Corrects article on Amish. May2,77:5
Fay, KJ. Says let states do it. Jan10,77:5
Feldstein, MS. Comments on laetrile. Nov7,77:5
Fenton, LJ. Corrects acticle on Arizona maternal and newborn transport programs. Aug22,77:5
Fesus, AV. Criticizes Dr. Gerrits for Vietnamese views. Sept19,77:5
Fina, C. Handwriting contest for physicians at Columbia hospital. Oct24,77:Impact/11
Fineberg, HI. Ad protested by reader. Oct17,77:5
Fiorella, B. Clarifies statements in article "Laboratory Group Splits from Registry Board." Mar28,77:5
Fisher, P. Suggests NHI solution. July18,77:5
Fitzgerald, JE. Positive action on hospital costs. May23,77:5
Flinter, NW. TV violence study. Feb14,77:5
Foderick, PP. on going bare. Feb21,77:6
Ford, JH. Laetrile. May16,77:5

Ford, JH. Physician readers disagree on abortion issue. Oct24,77:5
Foristel, J. Donovan article. Apr11,77:5
Fox, DS. Reader corrects article on mandatory chiropractic coverage. Nov14,77:5
Fox, M. Internist examines two of the most common complaints against physicians. Apr25,77:Impact/2
Frank, CH. Laetrile. Feb28,77:5
Frank, M. Comments on PMGs. July25,77:5
Franks, M. Computer lets medical students diagnose difficult cases without endangering real patients. May23,77:Impact/7
Fritz, MH. Rate adjustment for privilege of self-destruction. Mar7,77:5
Frohman, IG. Recommends disaster care. Aug29,77:5
Gan, M. Corrects article, 'Judge to void HSA election.' Oct31,77:5
Gartner, CH. New Blues plan in Michigan interpreted by readers. Oct24,77:5
Geiger, JK. More statistics on 'rip-offs' from readers. Sept5,77:5
Geist, DC. Sends more material on Dr. Keen. Oct10,77:5
Gentry, D. MD settles in town that helped pay tuition. Dec19/26,77:Impact/5
George, JH. Comments on military physician shortage. Sept26,77:5
Gerrits, JP. Advises how to treat Vietnamese MDs. Aug22,77:5
Gerrits, JP. Comments on Canadian costs. June20,77:5
Gerrits, JP. Critic of Vietnamese docs responds and reader comments. Oct24,77:5
Gifford Jr, RW. Suggests changes in FDA. Oct24,77:Impact/3+
Gillette, RD. FTC charges MD advertising. Feb14,77:5
Gillette, RD. Laetrile advertising. May23,77:5
Gillette, RT. Comments on Valproate's Catch-22. Sept12,77:5
Gius, JA. Let's lobby against smoking, readers say. June27/July4,77:5
Glanz, FS. Says Aetna ad 'degrades MDs.' Sept5,77:5
Gleason, MC. NHI plans. May23,77:5
Gluckmann, ET. Foreign medical graduate restriction. Feb28,77:5
Goehrs, HR. Medicare list. May2,77:5
Golin, CB. New political and social action group formed within State Medical Society of Wisconsin. Apr25,77:Impact/1+
Golin, CB. What MDs think of oversupply and results. Nov28,77: Impact/2
Golin, M. Corrects article, 'The OBGs: Growing in new directions.' Oct24,77:5
Golin, M. Hospital advertising debated. Aug22,77:Impact/3+
Golin, M. How MD can help community improve health care in jail. July25,77:Impact/3+
Golin, M. MD reactions to modern patients. Sept26,77:Impact/8
Golin, M. OBGs growing in new directions. Sept26,77:Impact/1+
Golin, M. Prepayment and fee for service in same clinic. Dec19/26,77:Impact/3+
Gonzales, CI. Economics of PMGs. Apr25,77:5
Gonzalez Jr, AP. Dioxin contamination of Seveso warning to all countries. Oct24,77:Impact/7+
Gonzalez Jr, AP. Exclusive private hospital in Britain. May23,77:Impact/9
Gonzalez, B. Comments on Cuban health care. Aug15,77:5
Goodwin, PA. Comment on continuing education. Jan17,77:5
Gotterer, GS. Urges better career counseling, selection of medical students. May23,77:Impact/2
Graham, WH. Foreign transfer students. Feb28,77:5
Grant, SW. Article by Siegler. Mar7,77:5

Gray, DL. Pennsylvania Dutch. May23,77:5
Gregory, DR. Comments on MacKenzie's letter on helmets. Sept12,77:5
Gregory, GB. Let's lobby against smoking, readers say. June27/July4,77:5
Gulati, AK. Comments on "PMG's snarled in new law's red tape." June13,77:5
Hackett, JN. Clarifies abortion ruling. Aug29,77:5
Haddon Jr, W. Comments on MacKenzie's letter on helmets. Sept12,77:5
Hall, KL. Contradicts editorial statement on PSRO. Aug1,77:5
Hall, LJ. AMA NHI policy. Mar28,77:5
Hames, LN. Comments on motorcycle helmet use. Sept19,77:5
Hammonds, RL. Reader also member of HEW Advisory Committee on NHI in private practice. Nov28,77:5
Hancock II, GG. Comments on nurse Kinlein. Nov7,77:5
Hansen, TM. The rising cost of care. June6,77:5
Harper, KA. Cosmetic surgery debate. Apr4,77:5
Harris, C. Comment on Medicare payments. June20,77:5
Harris, HM. Comments on article on M. Lucille Kinlein, RN. Oct17,77:5
Harris, MJ. Says his hospital left out. Sept26,77:5
Harris, TR. Corrects article on Arizona maternal and newborn transport programs. Aug22,77:5
Hart, RH. Says civil rights not at issue. June20,77:5
Hayes, LF. Detroit's "second opinion" program. May16,77:5
Hayes, LF. New Blues plan in Michigan interpreted by readers. Oct24,77:5
Heard, JP. Comments on Blues, rising cost, and deductibles. Oct31,77:5
Helock, JA. Supports chiropractors. May30,77:5
Helpern, B. Comments on Dr. Helpern article. May30,77:5
Hendrickson, RM. Possible doctor surplus may change medical practice. Nov28,77:Impact/1+
Hendrickson, RM. Retired physicians tell how they made transition. Dec19/26,77:Impact/1+
Hendrikx, B. Comments on Munyan letter on laetrile. Aug8,77:5
Higdon, H. Emphasizes, measures importance of exercise. Mar28,77:Impact/11
Higdon, H. Hospital merger in Burlington cuts costs and improves care. Feb28,77:Impact/3+
Hilliard, WN. Correction for article 'State by state survey of remedial malpractice legislation.' Oct31,77:5
Hines, W. Comments on corrected 'Medicare list.' Oct31,77:5
Hirschfelder, M. Reader comments on IRS travel rules. June27/July4,77:5
Hirsh, BD. Philosophy behind British health care system. Apr25,77:Impact/7
Hobbins, WB. Thermography. May2,77:5
Hoch-Legeti, C. Comments on article, "Historian attributes pivotal role to infectious disease. Feb7,77:5
Hodges, FC. Comments on editorial comments. Nov7,77:5
Hoff, RP. Comments on nursing home care. Jan3,77:5
Hoffer, W. Process of FDA drug approval. Oct24,77:Impact/2+
Hoffer, W. Washington medical examiner describes ultramodern facility. May23,77:Impact/5+
Holden, MR. Foreign transfer provision. Mar7,77:5
Holder, AR. expert witness familiar with technique qualified even if he has never performed it. Feb28,77:Impact/9
Holder, AR. family physician in error, not negligent. Feb28,77:Impact/9

Holder, AR. All parties responsible in accident. Oct24,77: Impact/7
Holder, AR. Anesthesiologist sued for abandonment. Mar28,77:Impact/11
Holder, AR. Baby lost, no damages for parents. Aug22,77:Impact/5
Holder, AR. Baseball game death, MD responsible. Apr25,77:Impact/7
Holder, AR. Drug info unavailable, MD not liable. Mar28,77:Impact/11
Holder, AR. First malpractice suit bars second. Nov28,77:Impact/4
Holder, AR. Geographical location of expert irrelevant. Dec19/26,77:Impact/11
Holder, AR. Hospital bound by truth-in-lending act. Nov28,77:Impact/4
Holder, AR. Law changes, statute of limitations bars suit. Nov28,77:Impact/4
Holder, AR. Liability when no report to insurer made. June20,77: Impact/8
Holder, AR. Life span prediction not basis for damages. Aug22,77: Impact/5
Holder, AR. Manufacturer of equipment solely liable for defects. July25,77:Impact/3
Holder, AR. MD refuses to testify as expert. July25,77:Impact/3
Holder, AR. No husbands allowed in delivery room. Oct24,77: Impact/7
Holder, AR. Peer review records immune from discovery. Oct24,77:Impact/7
Holder, AR. Photographs dying patient against wishes. June20,77: Impact/8
Holder, AR. Physician may be added to suit against manufacturer. July25,77:Impact/3
Holder, AR. Physician not liable if hospital personnel negligent. July25,77:Impact/3
Holder, AR. Physician-patient privilege prevents disclosure of names. May23,77:Impact/4
Holder, AR. Private institution not required to grant hearing before nonrenewal of contract. Dec19/26,77:Impact/11
Holder, AR. Professional association liable for acts of employees. May23,77:Impact/4
Holder, AR. Psychiatrist misdiagnoses hospitalized mental patient. Aug22,77:Impact/5
Holder, AR. Rh factor mixup cause for suit. Mar28,77:Impact/11
Holder, AR. Servicemen on active duty may not sue U.S. for medical negligence. Apr25,77:Impact/7
Holder, AR. Sterilization denied by private hospital. June20,77: Impact/8
Holder, AR. Teen-age burglar responsible for hospital costs. May23,77:Impact/4
Holder, AR. Too late for abortion, MD responsible. Apr25,77:Impact/7
Holder, AR. Tricked into mental hospital. Feb28,77:Impact/9
Holder, AR. Wrongful death only if baby independent. Dec19/26,77: Impact/11
Holeman, CW. Sue HEW. May23,77:5
Holton, FA. Employers, labor unions, and insurance providers helping problem drinkers. Feb28,77:Impact/9+
Hubbell, RC. Seeks support for American Blood Commission. Oct10,77:5
Huge, H. Explains introduction of cost-sharing measures under UMW health and retirement fund. Aug1,77:5
Hungate, CP. Reader comments on garbagemen vs. MDs. Dec5,77:6
Hunt, K. Improved disaster plan enabled hospital to care for

victims of terrorists. July25,77:Impact/5+
Hunt, K. Union-sponsored experimental program in occupational medicine. Oct24,77:Impact/10+
Hussey, HH. Suggests Rx for writers. Feb14,77:6
Hutson, CC. Reader advises no gun control - alcohol control. Nov28,77:5
Imperato, PJ. Objects to AMA health care plans. Jan24,77:5
Irmiere, VJ. New Blues plan in Michigan interpreted by readers. Oct24,77:5
Isajiw, G. Comments on abortion article. Sept19,77:5
Jacobs, N. The PMG problem. Mar21,77:5
Jaffe, ML. Reader praises San Diego. Oct31,77:5
Janchar, L. Suggestion on continuing education. Jan17,77:5
Jaski, GB. Views on death decisions from readers. Dec5,77:5
Jernstrom P. TV violence. Apr4,77:5
Jewett, GK. South Florida Medical School faculty thanked. Apr25,77:5
Johnson, A. Testing of anti-cancer drugs. May30,77:5
Johnson, ET. Comment on Belli. Jan17,77:5
Johnson, K. Comments on snap socks. June13,77:5
Johnson, RL. Reader comments on high cost of relicensure. June27/July4,77:5
Johnston, WR. Comment on laetrile. June20,77:5
Joubin, JM. Two views on Dr. Pembaur from readers. June27/July4,77:5
Joy, VA. Physicians in industry. May30,77:5
Kamen, JM. Comments on Jaklitsch article. Nov7,77:6
Kaplan, M. Military Medical School. June13,77:5
Kapnick, H. U.S. government lacks economic management system and information on which to base it. Dec19/26,77:Impact/2+
Kapsinow, R. Suggests CME planning. May30,77:5
Katz, J. Comment on laetrile. June20,77:5
Keating, JR. Affirms MD cooperation in Phoenix. Feb7,77:5
Kerner, JW. Comment on continuing education. JAn17,77:5
Kersten, HH. Reader suggests US population control. Nov7,77:6
King, MK. Comments on 'Telling the patient he has cancer.' Nov7,77:6
Kipnis, J. Comments on "Physician at work". Jan24,77:5
Kirson, SM. Expert witness. Apr4,77:5
Knaus, WA. Peer review hasn't achieved cost reductions, but appears to be improving quality of care. June20,77:Impact/5+
Kolenski, J. Calls for legal PSROs. Aug29,77:5
Kolenski, J. PMG regulations. Apr11,77:5
Koretz, H. Comments on Cuban health care. Aug15,77:5
Korotney, PS. Comments on article on M. Lucille Kinlein, RN. Oct17,77:5
Kranke, EL. Tax-deductible amount put into self-employed pension plan might be doubled. Nov28,77:Impact/6
Krause, MH. Goldsmith rebutted. Apr18,77:5
Krauss, R. Physician readers disagree on abortion issue. Oct24,77:5
Lagorio, G. Recommends senate report. Jan10,77:5
Lam, CN. Critic of Vietnamese docs responds and reader comments. Oct24,77:5
Lamberg, L. How OBGs and patients can improve relationships. Sept26,77:Impact/7
Lamberg, L. Services for pregnant adolescents. Nov28,77:Impact/9
Lange, RH. Chuckles over words. July18,77:5
Lanham, JM. Readers protest NHI panel. June27/July4,77:5
LaPorta, MA. Tuition hike. June6,77:5

Le, HH. Criticizes Dr. Gerrits for Vietnamese views. Sept19,77:5
Lea, CE. Comments on military physician shortage. Sept26,77:5
Lemaitre, GD. dissent on NHI. Feb21,77:5
Lemons, FR. Reader corrects Impact article 'The OBGs.' Nov14,77:5
Lepaw, MI. Cosmetic surgery debate. Apr4,77:5
Levonian, WP. Comments on Abortion. Jan3,77:5
Lewin, BD. Comments on the Bakke case. Oct10,77:5
Liebman, MH. Reader comments on TV violence. Oct31,77:5
Liefmann, LE. Article on arthritis 'cure.' June6,77:5
Lim, JK. Comment on Belli. Jan17,77:5
Linn, R. Commends AMA for stand on liquid protein. Aug1,77:5
Lis, R. Time for patient control. July18,77:5
Liske Jr, EA. Letter from Carlson. May23,77:5
Litwins, J. Comments on continuing education. Aug29,77:5
Logsdon, FM. Comments on story on Hunterdon County. Oct17,77:5
Mackenzie, AR. Comments on head protection for the cyclist. Aug15,77:5
Mackenzie, AR. Comments on helmet laws. Nov7,77:5+
MacFarlane, EL. Advises on immunization compensation. Aug1,77:5
Madsen Jr, CG. Massachusetts Medicaid rule. Apr18,77:5
Mailander, JC. Comments on Peters article in Washington Monthly. Jan24,77:5
Manfredi, DH. Power of doctor to make decisions. Mar21,77:5
Markowitz, M. Changes that could improve medical practice. May23,77:Impact/8
Markowitz, M. Is the family practitioner the only primary care physician. Mar28,77:Impact/4
Markowitz, M. Limitations of preventive care. Apr25,77:Impact/10
Markowitz, M. Well-intended health care plans damaged by bureaucracy. July25,77:Impact/7
Markowitz, R. Changes that could improve medical practice. May23,77:Impact/8
Markowitz, R. Is the family practitioner the only primary care physician. Mar28,77:Impact/4
Markowitz, R. Limitations of preventive care. Apr25,77:Impact/10
Markowitz, R. Well-intended health care plans damaged by bureaucracy. July25,77:Impact/7
Martin, GB. Praises Dec.13,76 issue of AMN. Jan24,77:5
Martin, JE. Corrects article on mammography screening. Nov7,77:5
Marty, ME. Society must reconcile divergent views of physician and economist. June20,77:Impact/4+
Marvel, JE. JCAH's new utilization rules. May30,77:5
Marvel, JE. Questions connection between JCAH and government. Nov14,77:5
Mathis Jr, WH. Corrects article 'Hospital, MDs battle over CT scanner use.' Sept5,77:5
Mays Jr, JE. More on pediatrics. May9,77:5
McCleary, EH. Cleveland Clinic efficient, neighborly. July25,77:Impact/1+
McCleary, EH. Connecticut commission attempts to impose budgetary slashes on hospitals. Aug22,77:Impact/7+
McCleary, EH. Fee-for-service flying ambulances. June20,77: Impact/9+
McCleary, EH. Five years experience of HSA in Bergen - Passaic counties. May23,77:Impact/1+
McCleary, EH. Four communities band together to establish efficient new health system. Mar28,77:Impact/5+
McCleary, EH. Midwest Organ Bank provides computer network for kidney transplants. Feb28,77:Impact/1+
McCleary, EH. Seven-day hospital schedule pleases patients and

staff. Aug22,77:Impact/4
McCleary, EH. Supreme Court will rule on legality of special admissions programs in Bakke care. Sept26,77:Impact/2+
McCort, JJ. Foreign medical graduate restriction. Feb28,77:5
McCreedy, PA. Reader describes successful MD directory. June27/July4,77:5
McDuffie, RW. Comments on laetrile. Nov7,77:5
McPadden, SD. Comments on "Who shall live and who shall die?" July25,77:5
McGarey, WA. Comment on laetrile. June20,77:5
McGill, CS. Questions F.M. Ball, MD's estimate of costs of AMA health insurance bill. Oct3,77:5
McGovern Jr, PJ. FMG regulations. Apr11,77:5
McKinney, P. Comments on article on ABA resolution for tort reform. Oct3,77:5
McLaughlin, L. Health officials in Massachusetts begin home care service for chronically ill. Aug22,77:Impact/5+
McLaughlin, L. Medical students take unusual hospital course. Feb28,77:Impact/11
McNaughton, ARL. Laetrile. May16,77:5
McRae, CF. Comments on story on Hunterdon County. Oct17,77:5
Medow, A. Comments on article "Epidemiologists study Missouri 'swine flu' case". Jan10,77:5
Mehr, MP. Reader replies to Robin Morgan. Nov28,77:5
Meltzer, HL. Comments on story 'Addict mother found guilty.' Aug29,77:5
Mercer, EC. Approves NHI. Aug1,77:5
Merritt, AJ. Reader adds to Munchausen report. Oct31,77:6
Miller, G. Comment on laetrile. June20,77:5
Miller, KF. Comments on fee increases. Aug1,77:5
Miller, KF. Medicare list. May2,77:5
Miller, PR. Recertification protest. Jan3,77:5
Miller, RS. Comments on Medicare fraud. Aug1,77:5
Miller, WA. U.S. Public Health Service Clinic in Portland, Oregon. May16,77:5
Miller, WS. Comments on nursing home care. Jan3,77:5
Mode, AS. Comments on union legislation. Aug22,77:5
Moranville II, BA. TV violence. Apr4,77:5
Morgan, LS. Reader comments on Aetna Life & Casualty ad. Dec5,77:5
Mudd, RH. Comments on MDs and hospital management. Aug15,77:5
Muiznieks, HW. Comments on "Pathologist's success stirs up storm." Jan17,77:5
Mulchin, W. Berry Plan. Mar21,77:5
Munyan, EA. Unfair to laetrile, reader says. June27/July4,77:5
Myers, L. Demands fertility control services for all. Sept5,77:5
Myers, RE. Objects to AMA health care plans. Jan24,77:5
Myers, WA. Current situation of minority students. Sept26,77: Impact/2
MI, M. Suggests sharing knowledge. Feb7,77:5
Navarro-Mifsudo, J. FMG regulations. Apr11,77:5
Nelson, AR. AMA NHI policy. Mar28,77:5
Nelson, H. Cost impact of government regulations on hospitals. Aug22,77:Impact/7
Nelson, H. New plan gives California doctors power to discipline themselves. Nov28,77:Impact/5+
Nelson, H. Public ignorance of why medical costs keep climbing. Aug22,77:Impact/1+
Nettles, GS. Comments on continuing education. Aug29,77:5
Neuchiller, BB. Why support Dr. Young? June13,77:5
Neuhaus, H. Correct statement in "They don't fire alcoholics

any more." Apr18,77:5
Nolan, RB. Praises PSRO in NY County. Oct17,77:5
O'Regan, DJ. Comments on New Jersey PSRO vote. Jan31,77:5
Olim, DB. Criticizes Pennsylvania Medical Cooperative. Apr18,77:5
Olson, KB. Comments on cancer survey. Oct17,77:5
Ostlund, JA. Reader comments on TV violence. Oct31,77:6
Ott, RA. Corrects use of term "continental United States" in article "Indiana laetrile bill..." May2,77:5
Outcalt, D. Corrects report of American Medical Student Association convention. May9,77:5
Palmer, E. Comments on 'industry' applied to health care. July18,77:5
Park, YH. Comments on rationing medical care. Aug29,77:5
Passett, BA. Suggestion on continuing education. Jan17,77:5
Paton, D. Comments on disillusioned docs. Oct3,77:5
Pereira, FA. Goldsmith rebutted. Apr18,77:5
Perlberg, M. Program to make sports safer. Sept26,77:Impact/9
Perlberg, M. Riding lessons for physically handicapped kids. June20,77:Impact/11
Petersen, RJ. Against smoking. Aug1,77:5
Petty, R. DBCP causes sterility in workers. Oct24,77:Impact/1+
Pierson Jr, RN. Praises PSRO in NY County. Oct17,77:5
Pobanz, S. Welcomes rotating internships. Aug1,77:5
Poirier, WT. Cosmetic surgery. May9,77:5
Popp, MJ. Comments on disillusioned docs. Oct3,77:5
Popp, MJ. Rising medical costs. Feb28,77:5
Posner, DM. Disband or control VA system. July25,77:5
Price, WE. Comments on article on M. Lucille Kinlein, RN. Oct17,77:5
Raffel, MW. Comments on 'erosion of confidentiality.' July25,77:5
Rahal, F. Reader condemns prescribing by pharmicists. Nov28,77:5
Randolph, GG. AMA's PSRO position. May2,77:5
Rathee, H. Saccharin ban. Apr4,77:5
Ravin, LC. Comments on AMA health care plan. Aug8,77:5
Reed, WA. Reader comments on surgicenters. June27/July4,77:5
Reich, JE. Laetrile advertising. May23,77:5
Reilly, P. Two alternatives to countersuits. Mar28,77:Impact/3+
Reilly, PR. Specialists cope with complex federal laws in the medical field. Dec19/26,77:Impact/9+
Rette, JJ. dissent on NHI. Feb21,77:5
Revenaugh, RP. Tax-deductible amount put into self-employed pension plan might be doubled. Nov28,77:Impact/6
Rice, AK. MD share of health dollar. Apr25,77:5
Richards, RO. Says best way out of Social Security problem is to include federal employes. Aug1,77:5
Richardson, GS. Criticizes AMA legislative policy. Apr18,77:5
Riggio, SN. Comments on recertification. Jan3,77:5
Roberts, JC. Renames necessary surgery. July18,77:5
Rogers, FA. Corrects quote from his presentation. Feb14,77:6
Rogers, TP. Comments on subsidy to tobacco growers. July18,77:5
Rojas, RH. Comments on editorial comments. Nov7,77:5
Roos, JC. Correction, recipient of Jerry L. Pettis Scholarship. June27/July4,77:5
Rosen, FL. commends Meyer for opposing Virginia Slims tournaments. Feb28,77:5
Rosen, FL. Reader comments on FDA and cigarets. Dec19/26,77:5
Rosenfeld, II. Foreign transfer provision. Mar7,77:5
Rosi, PS. Comments on minority medical students. Nov14,77:5
Roth, LG. Letter opposing the Genesee County Medical Society. June13,77:5

Roth, MI. Suggestion for budget. Feb7,77:5
Rothstein, DA. Reader compares CT scanners and TV sets. Nov7,77:6
Rubenstein, HA. dissent on NHI. Feb21,77:5+
Rudloff, DAC. Comments on "Who shall live and who shall die?" July25,77:5
Ruffalo, PJ. Readers protest NHI panel. June27/July4,77:5
Ruhe, D. Foreign transfer students. Feb28,77:5
Rush, JC. Reader comments on tort reform. Oct31,77:5
Russell, CM. Comments on profile of Robert Mallin. Oct17,77:5
Safir, D. Comments on rising cost of medical care. Nov14,77:5
Safir, D. HEW's Medicare list. May9,77:5
Safir, D. Sue HEW. May23,77:5
Safran, R. Reader comments on tort reform. Oct31,77:5
Saliba, NA. Comments on actions against medical association of Malta. Aug29,77:5
Samartino, GT. Comments on whose cabbage? Jan3,77:5
Sargent, EC. Comments on disillusioned docs. Oct3,77:5
Sass, MD. Note on misleading statistics from reader. Dec19/26,77:5
Schamadan, JL. Corrects article on surgery program in Saudi Arabia. Oct3,77:5
Schechter, M. Clarifies JCAH-government relationship. May9,77:5
Schencker B. Suggestion on continuing education. Jan17,77:5
Scherml, EF. German medical insurance system. Mar21,77:5
Schmerl, EF. Comments on nursing home responsibilities. Feb7,77:5
Schurra, RJ. Blues not hospitals' friends, says reader. Dec12,77:5
Scott, J. Comments on article 'Attorneys urge medical liability tort reforms. Sept5,77:5
Scott, J. The rising cost of care. June6,77:5
Seavey, PW. Comments on article by Frank H. Jaklitsch, MD. Oct17,77:5
Seftel, DM. Comments on foreign transiers. Jan24,77:5
Segars, JH. Reader questions CME's cost. Nov28,77:5
Seggel, RL. Misinterpretation of Institute of Medicine's policy statement. Mar7,77:5
Seigel, R. Comments on Duff "my opinion" column. Jan31,77:5
Senz, KM. Comments on break-in at Pembaur office. July11,77:5
Serabjit-Singh, JD. Criticizes Dr. Gerrits for Vietnamese views. Sept19,77:5
Serros, RN. Personal observation of each country's respective medical care programs. Mar26,77:5
Shaper, JP. Mandatory second-opinion plans. Apr25,77:5
Shaw, RS. Discipline in Massachusetts. June6,77:5
Shaw, RS. Reader replies to Brown's charges of prejudice. Dec12,77:5
Shealy, CN. Commends AMA for stand on saccharin. Aug8,77:5
Sheingorn, L. Comments on minority medical students. Nov14,77:5
Sherwood, HC. Salaried positions for MDs in business. Apr25,77:Impact/9+
Shields Jr, RT. Writes in defense of Dr. Keen. Sept12,77:5
Shookhoff, HB. Warns to note lab work quality. Oct10,77:5
Shore, JW. dissent on NHI. Feb21,77:6
Shultz, JP. Comments on nurse Kinlein. Nov7,77:5
Siddiqui, AR. Medicare list. May2,77:5
Sifers, EC. Patients, physicians, insurance companies must cooperate to cut health care costs. Aug22,77:Impact/2
Silverio, J. Comments on Cuban health care. Aug15,77:5
Simmons, RK. Says premiums are up. Feb7,77:5
Simon, N. Against smoking. Aug1,77:5

Skom, JH. Article "Illinois Blues launch second opinion plan." Apr25,77:5
Smith Jr, FM. Protests national health insurance. Nov14,77:5
Smith, AN. Comments on editorial comments. Nov7,77:5
Smith, SN. Requests house call jokes. Sept5,77:5
Soled, CL. "Guadalajara clause." May9,77:5
Solomon, K. MD and world peace. May30,77:5
Solomon, K. Reader questions value of David's care. Dec19/26,77:5
Spagnoli, RC. Reader comments on CME costs. Oct31,77:6
Sparling, D. Agrees with Nader's plan for preventive medicine. Jan10, 77:5
Sparling, D. More statistics on 'rip-offs' from readers. Sept5,77:5
Spray, P. Advises how to treat Vietnamese MDs. Aug22,77:5
Stafford, JW. Article regarding the doctor-for-a-day program. May2,77:5
States, JD. Comments on motorcycle helmet use. Sept19,77:5
Stein Jr, AH. Comment on Medicare payments. June20,77:5
Stein, SR. Disband or control VA system. July25,77:5
Stetler, CJ. Pharmaceutical industry suggests FDA changes. Oct24,77:Impact/4
Steube, RW. Comments on cancer survey. Oct17,77:5
Stevens R. AMA stand on NHI. Apr25,77:5
Still, JW. Comments on disillusioned docs. Oct3,77:5
Still, JW. HEW's Medicare list. May9,77:5
Stone, AJ. Chuckles over words. July18,77:5
Stubbart, FJ. Suggestion on continuing education. Jan17,77:5
Stuck, PL. Saccharin, cigarets, laetrile. Apr25,77:5
Suker, JR. Clarifies article on Illinois CME. Jan17,77:5
Sukoff, M. Confidence in MDs. June13,77:5
Sukoff, MH. Says we are ready for full-time president of AMA. Aug1,77:5
Sukoff, MH. The rising cost of care. June6,77:5
Sunio, FO. Budget Suggestions. Feb7,77:5
Tanner, JK. Continuing medical education. Mar14,77:5
Tapia, F. Comments on break-in at Pembaur office. July11,77:5
Taylor, RB. Article "Are pediatricians obsolete?" Apr18,77:5
Taylor, RB. Pathological reactions to death. Sept26,77:Impact/4+
Teitel, B. Laetrile. May16,77:5
Thomas, M. Continuing medical education. Mar14,77:5
Thompson, DC. Reader comments on FDA and cigarets. Dec19/26,77:5
Thurlow, W. Reader condemns death injection. Nov28,77:5
Todd, GP. Suggests system for NHI. July25,77:5
Treffert, DA. Physicians should help in planning health care systems. July25,77:Impact/2
Tucker, AZ. Clarifies society powers. May2,77:5
Urban, RJ. Comments on Blues, rising cost, and deductibles. Oct31,77:5
Van Allen, MW. Clarifies quotation. Feb7,77:5
Van Dooren, H. FMG regulations. Apr11,77:5
Van Nostrand, CP. Not enough women in AMA Councils. July18,77:5
Vanik, PE. Article about yoga. May9,77:5
Varghese, R. FMG story clarified. Aug15,77:5
Waddell, RW. Comments on MacKenzie's letter on helmets. Sept12,77:5
Walker, RH. Blood bank group membership clarified. July18,77:5
Walker, RH. Corrects letter on blood banks. Aug8,77:5
Wallach, RC. Comments on corrected 'Medicare list.' Oct31,77:5
Waller, J. Asks FDA to regulate cigarets. Aug15,77:5
Walters, JH. Corrects editorial on national health insurance. Jan3,77:5

Ward, WC. Says not "Consumer Bill." July18,77:5
Warren, J. Kidney campaign defended by reader. Nov14,77:5
Webb, JA. Objects to AMA health care plan. Jan24,77:5
Wedde, TS. Suggestion on continuing education. Jan17,77:5
Weddle, RD. Pediatric practice. Mar21,77:5
Weeth, JB. Carter's hospital CAP plan. Mar14,77:5
Weiler, SL. Criticizes drug labelling. Oct10,77:5
Weiner, RS. New Blues plan in Michigan interpreted by readers. Oct24,77:5
Weiss, RM. Peer review defended by reader. Aug8,77:5
Welch, WJ. Dollars must never be deciding factor in how patients are treated. June20,77:Impact/3+
Wells, LC. Reader says no chiropractic coverage in Colorado. Dec5,77:6
Werner, FR. Blues exec protests reporting of Sieverts remarks. Mar7,77:5
Wheelan, K. Reader comments on garbagemen vs. MDs. Dec5,77:6
White, G. Comments on Blues, rising cost, and deductibles. Oct31,77:5
Whitehouse, S. NHI plans. May23,77:5
Wicks, EK. Must curb consumption of medical services. June20,77: Impact/2+
Wicks, EK. Typographical omission in article in "Impact." July11,77:5
Wild, JJ. Laetrile. Mar28,77:5
Wilder, B. Comments on surgery on Sunday. Nov7,77:6
Williams, FR. Comments on "Who shall live and who shall die?" July25,77:5
Williams, FR. Says MDs incapable of cost control action. July11,77:5
Williams, I. AMA stand on NHI. Apr25,77:5
Willis, CD. HEW's Medicare list. May9,77:5
Wizenberg, MJ. Blues not MDs' friends reader says. Dec12,77:5
Wohlrabe, DE. dissent on NHI. Feb21,77:5
Wolber, PGH. Continuing medical education. Mar14,77:5
Wolfe, SA. Plastic surgery debate. June13,77:5
Wolfe, SM. Corrects statements in Aug22 lead story. Sept26,77:5
Worden LR. dissent on NHI. Feb21,77:6
Yager, HS. Urges more family MDs. May2,77:5
Young, D. NHI plans. May23,77:5
Young, FW. Comments on military physician shortage. Sept26,77:5
Young, KC. dissent on NHI. Feb21,77:6